Admission documents, male and female

Publication/Creation

1879

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/t3gcsgd7

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

5870

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT **TRANSFER** OF A **PATIENT** FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Miller
being desirous to transfer Robert Miller
at present a Patient in Kirklands, Bothwell, and (1) whose half-brother I am
from the said Asylum to the Gartnavel Asylum and I hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Robert Miller and a Medical Certificate with respect to h is mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Geo. Miller
Half-Brother.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 12 day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 71 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed —
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Compositor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church of Scotland
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st February 1878. —
7. Length of time Insane,	4 years
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes —
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	—
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown —
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
13. Whether Suicidal,	No —
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of h is Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	George Miller (Applicant) 55 Waterloo Street, Glasgow — None —

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Geo. Miller

DATED this 12th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6304

Robert Miller

adm 28 apl 1879.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned William Dran Fairless ——
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine ——
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined Robert Miller at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is
subject to periodic attacks of out-acute
mania.

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are very good.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

Wm Dran Fairless

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) George Miller

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

to authorize the transfer of Robert miller
from Bothwell Asylum to Glasgow
Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said
Robert miller as requested.

(2) Valid for 14 days from date.

John Sibbald Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine.

date of sheriff's order } 30 Jan 1878

5905

[FORM B[2]]

3

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT **TRANSFER** OF A **PATIENT** FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Thomas Wilson
being desirous to transfer John Gibson
at present a Patient in Kirklands Asylum, and (1) whose Legal Agent I am
from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Gibson and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John T. Wilson Town Clerk Rothesay
Agent for Misses Gibson

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Rothesay this 16 day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Gibson
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 74 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st March 1872. - Previously in Garnqad Asylum
7. Length of time Insane,	53 years
8. Whether first Attack,	Insanity continuous
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	21 years of age when insanity appeared -
10. Duration of existing Attack,	see No 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	"Religious Excitement"
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Misses Christian, Janet and Agnes Gibson, Rothesay, Sisters. none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John T. Wilson

DATED this 16 day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6303

John Gibson

adm 28 Apl 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned William Dian Fairless, _____ being (1) a Doctor of Medicine _____ hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum — personally examined John Gibson _____ at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is in a condition of dementia, with occasional periods of mild excitement.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are excellent,

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow. —

Wm Dian Fairless

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years —

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) John Thomas Wilson to authorize the transfer of John Gibson from Bothwell Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said John Gibson as requested.

2. Valid for 14 days from date.

Wm Mitchell *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 21st day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine.

Date of Sheriff's order previous to 1858.

2. 21. 5911

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Agnes Stirrat or Crawford, residing at Raise Street Saltcoats being desirous to transfer John Service Crawford at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Service Crawford and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Agnes S. Crawford
Wife

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Saltcoats this 18th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Service Crawford.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Ship master.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	14th March 1879.
7. Length of time Insane,	about 5 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes -
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See No 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown (conjectured Sun stroke)
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No -
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No. -
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of h his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Crawford his mother, residing at 10 River Terrace, Pollockshields - None -

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Agnes S. Crawford

DATED this 18th day of April. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years. -

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6302

John Service Crawford

aetat 28 April 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualifications.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned William Dean Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined John Service Crawford at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he suffers from General paralysis of the Insane.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are much impaired,

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

Wm Dean Fairless

DATED this Nineteenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

[1] Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Mrs Crawford
to authorize the transfer of John Service Crawford
from Bothwell Private Asylum Glasgow
Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said John Service Crawford as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

This Sanction cannot be acted upon after the expiry of 14 days from date.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 21 day April One Thousand Eight Hundred and 79.

Date of Sheriff's Order:—14 Mar: 79

5895

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT **TRANSFER** OF A **PATIENT** FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Keith, residing at The Laws, Dundee being desirous to transfer John Elam Keith, my brother — at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum — , and (1) detained at my instance — from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Glasgow — hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Elam Keith — and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James A. Keith

Brother

(1) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Dundee this 12th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Elam Keith
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 62 years -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Mercantile Clerk -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st March 1872.
7. Length of time Insane,	37 years -
8. Whether first Attack,	Supposed the -
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	25 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	see No 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No -
13. Whether Suicidal,	No -
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	James Keith - The Laws, Dundee brother - None -

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James A. Keith

DATED this 12th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine years —

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6301

John Elcan Neish

admd 28 Apl 1879.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dean Fairless

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Doctor of Medicine

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum personally examined John Elcan Neish at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to h is Mental State that he is very incoherent, and occasionally a little excited -

and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are both good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

Wm Dean Fairless

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine -

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) James Neish

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

to authorize the transfer of John Elcan Neish from Bothwell asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby (2) authorize the transfer of the said John Elcan Neish as requested.

(2) Valid for 14 days from date

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine.

Date of Sheriff's order } previous to 1858.

5 ____ 21

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT **TRANSFER** OF A **PATIENT** FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Robert Reid ____ being desirous to transfer John McAllum Richardson ____ at present a Patient in Bothwell Lunatic Asylum ____, and (¹) detained at my instance, ____ from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, ____ hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John McAllum Richardson ____ and a Medical Certificate with respect to h[illegible] mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Robert Reid X

Curator Bonis to John McAllum Richardson.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 12th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy three.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McAllum Richardson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 56 years –
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married –
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Tobacconist –
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church of Scotland.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	26. January 1877.
7. Length of time Insane,	Three years –
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes. –
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	—
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown –
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No –
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No –
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs E. Richardson (his wife) 4 Great Hamilton Street, Glasgow. None –

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Robert Reid X

DATED this 12th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy three.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6300

John McAllum Richardson

adm^n 28 April 1879.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dean Fairless —

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Doctor of Medicine ——————

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum personally examined John McAllum Richardson at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is in a state of dementia - says there are no women in the world; that he was never married &c.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that at present they are very good.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

W^m Dean Fairless

DATED this Sixteenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Robert Reid

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

to authorize the transfer of John McAllum Richardson from Bothwell asylum to Glasgow Royal asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby (2) authorize the transfer of the said John McAllum Richardson as requested.

(2) Valid for 14 days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine.

Date of Sheriff's order 20 Jan 1877.

3. — 21

5902

[FORM B[1]]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT **TRANSFER** OF A **PATIENT** FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Annie Watson residing at Park Cottage, Motherwell, being desirous to transfer John Watson at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Watson and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Annie Watson

[2] Wife

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Motherwell this 17th day of April — One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Watson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Manufacturing Chemist – formerly an Engineer on board Steam ships.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	17. August 1878.
7. Length of time Insane,	20 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes –
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See No 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	"Paralysis" –
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No –
13. Whether Suicidal,	No –
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes strikes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	His wife as above –
	none –

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Annie Watson

DATED this 17th day of April — One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6299.

John Watson

adm 28 apl 1879.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned William Dean Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined John Watson at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he talks very incoherently, is the subject of many delusions; often refuses food - to go to bed, or to turn aside from any particular track on which, out-doors, or in, he may be walking, &c.;
and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are moderately good at present.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

Wm Dean Fairless

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Annie Watson

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

to authorize the transfer of John Watson
from Bothwell Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby (2) authorize the transfer of the said John Watson as requested.

(2) Valid for 14 days from date.

A Mitchell *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 21st day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine

Date of Sheriffs order } 16 August 1878.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Reid your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Reid to the Public Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	H. 11 Jut Drumpellier
7. Place where Found and Examined,	H. 11. Jut Drumpellier & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	2 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5 January 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Reid Labourer H. 11. Jut Drumpellier
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 11 Castle Drumpellier Cottages Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Reid Servant No 11 Pit Drumpellier Cottages a pauper and that the said Jane Reid is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
very violent in her actions
Has a wound in her Throat

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother says that she is very violent Cut her throat and tries to tear it open

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner here'by certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Reid, a servant and lately residing at No. 11 Pit Drumpellier, a pauper and that the said Jane Reid. is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is maniacally excited, noisy incoherent and violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Brother states that patient tried to commit suicide by cutting her throat with a knife and inflicted a wound about 2 inches in length

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum.

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Charles Adam Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 11 Pit Drumpellier in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Reid No 11 Pit Drumpellier and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Charles Adam M.D

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Swinton Balfour (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland Parish with 2 Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam and Robert Blair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Reid, Drumpellier a pauper and that the said Jane Reid is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Reid as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

David S. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6230

Jane Reid

admitted 6th January 1879

" "

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *of* *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Duncan Stewart, Grocer, 24, Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Ross or Gray your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Christina Ross or Gray to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

J. J. J. Brown, Mor. for Pet.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Ross or Gray.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Her husband is in So. africa
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	59 Lumsden St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	59
8. Length of time Insane,	Five weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive use of stimulents
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not particularly but should be looked after
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	— do —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Stewart 24 Dixon Avenue Crosshill. A son. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(To be Signed by the Party applying) Duncan Stuart

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, J. Cappie Shand, 272 Bath St. Glasgow.
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Lumsden Street Glasgow Lanarkshire in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Christina Ross or Gray residing at 59 Lumsden St Glasgow Lanarkshire and that
the said Christina Ross or Grey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been in a confused state of mind. Has been in the habit of shaking & striking her pillows and tearing her clothes and all the while talking inconsistently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurses point out to me that she is in the habit of putting anything into her mouth without regard for cleanliness.

Name and Medical Designation. J. Cappie Shand M.B.

Place of Abode, 272 Bath Street Glasgow

DATED this second day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Chalmers, 91 So Portland St Glasgow
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow — — — — — — — — — —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon or general Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Lumsden Street Glasgow — — — — — — — — — — in the County of Lanark — — — — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Christina Ross or Gray residing at 59 Lumsden Street Glasgow Lanarkshire — — and that
the said Christina Ross or Gray — is a (5) Person of unsound Mind — — — — — — — — — — — — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Rabid incoherence of Insulated ideas, abolition of the Faculty ~~of Thought~~ of Judgment, Diminished Sensibility to external impressions, tearing bed Clothes &c. &c. — — — — — — — — — — — —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan Stewart Grocer 114 Dixon Avenue Crosshill Certificates under the hands of J Cappie Shand and William Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Christina Ross or Gray residing at 59 Lumsden Street Glasgow Lanarkshire and that the said Christina Ross or Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Ross or Gray as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Ross or Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Petition
(in Lunacy)
for
Wm C. Ross or Gray
Removal to Asylum

1879

A Ferguson & J. T. J. Brown
Writers
58 West Regent St
Glasgow.

62 31
Christina Ross or Gray
committed 11th May 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Agnes Henderson - Sister (*) (widow)
residing at 3 Buccleuch St, Glasgow
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Baird
residing at 3 Buccleuch St Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Baird to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Agnes Henderson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eleventy Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Baird
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Craigford near Bannockburn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Buccleuch St, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	nearly two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nearly two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened personal violence
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Henderson, 3 Buccleuch St, Glasgow - Sister. No member of family known to have insanity.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Agnes Henderson

Dated this Eleventh day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and Eleventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Buccleuch St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Baird, no occupation residing at 3 Buccleuch St - not a pauper and that the said Janet Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant reflections on her relatives, saying that they have ruined her soul. That there is no salvation for her soul. Will not sleep hardly properly and is very uncleanly.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has threatened suicide by cutting her throat by poison & by jumping out of the window. Has threatened to stick her sister and niece.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robt Bell M D

Place of Abode, 29 Lynedoch St Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of St Andrews and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Buccleuch Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Baird, 3 Buccleuch St - no occupation - not a pauper and that the said Janet Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) taciturnity - melancholy - feeling her soul to be lost - . . . . . - . . .

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatening to cut her throat - accuses every one of all treading her, slipperiness.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Thomson M. D.

Place of Abode, 330 Renfrew St - Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon Universities hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Buccleuch St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Baird, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Bell M.D.

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. Campbell (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Stevenson (widow) residing at 3 Buccleuch Street Glasgow sister of patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Bell and Hugh Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Baird residing at 3 Buccleuch Street Glasgow and that the said Janet Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Baird as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Geo. Campbell

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum for Lunatics at Glasgow Royal at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6232

Janet Baird

admitted 13th Jany 1879

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Ferguson, Pauper Patient c/o ~~residing at 20 Northburn Street Glasgow~~ ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Ferguson Pauper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Northburn Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	20 Northburn Street & Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 January 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son James Ferguson at 20 Northburn Street Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University & a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Northburn Street Govan Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Ferguson, Pauper of 20 Northburn Street, Govan and that the said Donald Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient cannot remain quiet for a single moment, but absolutely refuses to speak. Seems to be under the delusion that he is engaged at his usual employment that of a joiner. Refuses to put out his tongue or do anything that he is told to do.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from his son & daughter that for some days he has been in a very excited state, refuses to take food or drink has not spoken for two days, & requires to be restrained from doing injury to himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 99

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Ferguson, lately residing at 20 Northburn St, Govan, a pauper and that the said Donald Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless, extremely confused and unable to reply to any question or to give any account of himself, and he is quite unfit to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 99

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Robert Orr M. D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Northumberland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Donald Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M. D. &c

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 49.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow and Robert Blair Robert Orr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Donald Ferguson 20 Northumberland Street Glasgow, pauper and that the said Donald Ferguson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Ferguson as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of (6) Glasgow at Garnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 49.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Lunatic *Asylum of*

Glasgow at Garnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6233

Donald Ferguson

admitted 16th. Janry 1879

— " —

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Scott. Inspector of Poor Parish of Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen McDonagh or Mailley your Petitioner's (3) Charge as Inspector of Poor is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen McDonagh or Mailley to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Scott Insp

Dated this Sixteenth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen McDonagh or Mailley
2. Sex and Age,	Female, about 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker before marriage - now wife of a Coalminer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In Glasgow for 12 Months
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kirkintilloch Lesmahagow
8. Length of time Insane,	4 or 5 Days -
9. Whether first Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Parish of Cambuslang
12. Duration of existing Attack,	4 or 5 Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbed
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	present in Lesmahagow, supported by Parish of Hamilton
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15 January 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Mike Mailley Coalminer Lesmahagow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Scott Insp

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians, in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Licentiate of the being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thornton Houses, Kirkmuirhill, Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen McDonagh or Mailey, Kirkmuirhill, Lesmahagow, Pauper and that the said Helen McDonagh or Mailey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have visited her frequently since she took ill, and have always found her talking disconnected on religious subjects, sometimes wildly & incoherently, at other times quiet & serious.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She was formerly an inmate of Barkmuel Asylum for Puerperal Mania, and from her husband I learn that the symptoms were very much the same then.

Name and Medical Designation, John Lindsay M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochenbank Cottage Lesmahagow

DATED this sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex. Harper Lindsay being a (1) L.F.P.S. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thornton Houses Kirkmuirhill, Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen McDonagh or Mailey Pauper, Kirkmuirhill Lesmahagow and that the said Helen McDonagh or Mailey is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Observed by self Talking in bed incoherently. Fancies she is the Supreme Being—at other times the Devil

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Communicated by her Husband. She is violent at times, would crush her infant & sometimes thrusts her hand into the fire—& at another would bathe it under a

Name and Medical Designation, A. H. Lindsay L.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this 16 day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Cook Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kesmahagow Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Notary & Medicine Kesmahagow and Alexander Harper Lindsay Surgeon there, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) the pauper Helen McDonagh or Mailley Howsters Roness Kirkmuirhill and that the said Helen McDonagh or Mailley is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Pauper Helen McDonagh or Mailley as a Patient into the (6) District Royal Asylum of Gartnavel near Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen McDonagh or Mailley which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) District Royal Gartnavel near Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Conf. of Jurs. Lee wed Sessions 11th

6234

Helen M. Donagh or Mailley

admitted 17th Jany 1879

Jan 17

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Bennie residing at Ivanhoe Place, Pollokshields, being desirous to transfer Annie Marie or Bennie at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum, and (1) whose nearest relative I am from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Annie Marie or Bennie and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Wm Bennie

Husband

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Marie or Bennie
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 45 years -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married -
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Middle class - Housewife -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st November 1878.
7. Length of time Insane,	Occasionally for the last 10 years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Not.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35 years -
10. Duration of existing Attack,	3 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary predisposition
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not -
13. Whether Suicidal,	Occasionally threatens self destruction
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens to assault others, & has been more than once in the hands of the Police.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Miss Eliza Marie, 79 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow her sister; and Dr James Marie, London, brother. Mother was confined in an Asylum for the Insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Wm Bennie

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6235

Annie Murie or Bennie

admitted 17 June 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dan Fairless

(1) State Medical Qualification.

being (1) a Doctor of Medicine

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum personally examined Annie Murie or Bennie at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she still entertains the delusion that her friends desire to injure her. She has occasional outbreaks of scolding, followed by depression and weeping. Has been confined in an Asylum before; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are both very good.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

Wm Dan Fairless

Dated this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) William Bennie to authorize the transfer of Annie Murie or Bennie from Bothwell Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Annie Murie or Bennie as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

A Sheriff Mitchell Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy Nine.

Please return to Dr Fairless.

Date of Sheriff's order — 1st Nov 1878

I George Campion Esqme
Advocate Sheriff Substitute of
Lanarkshire considering that
there was on the Eighteenth day
of January current presented to
Alexander Erskine Murray Esqme
Advocate Sheriff Substitute of said
Shire a Petition at the instance
of William Alexander Brown Advocate
Procurator Fiscal of Court for the
public interest under the fifteenth
Section of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria
cap 54 Setting forth that Mary
Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Muir
who from the Medical Certificate
produced with said Petition
was certified to be a Lunatic
and in a State threatening
danger to the liages was on
the date foresaid found or
apprehended in that State in
or near Henderson Street off
New

Geo. Campion

New City Road Glasgow in the Barony parish of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark and craving warrant to Commit her to an Asylum: and Considering further that the said Alexander Erskine Murray Esquire on the said Eighteenth day of January granted warrant to Commit the said Mary Ann Lancaster Heardesty or Muir to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of safe custody ad interim and appointed this day at twelve o'clock noon within the Sheriffs Chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to Enquire into the condition of the said Mary Ann Lancaster Heardesty or Muir,- I the said George Campion Esquire in terms of said Appointment did on this date Enquire into the condition of

Geo. Campion

of the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir as provided for by said Act and having been satisfied upon the evidence adduced that the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir is a lunatic and in a State threatening danger to the liege I granted Warrant to commit her to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum therein to be detained in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap 54 until cured or until caution should be found for her safe Custody therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir to said Asylum and authorise you to receive her as a patient into said Asylum and therein to detain her

Wd. Campbell

her until Cured or until caution shall be found for her safe custody in terms of the provisions of said Section.

Dated this twenty fourth day of January Eighteen hundred and Seventy nine years.

Gd Cardno

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel

Order for transmission of Mary Ann Lavarty to Gartnavel Asylum 24 January 1879

Adm.: an ad. int.; W: 18/Jan 79

6236.

Mary Ann Lavarty or Mooney admitted 18th June 1879

Asylum Case

Glasgow 18 January 1879.

Unto the Honourable the
Sheriff of Lanarkshire
or his Substitute

The Petition of William Alexander
Brown, Advocate, Procurator-Fiscal
of Court for the Public interest

Humbly Sheweth:

That Mary Ann Lancaster
Hardesty or Moir who from the
Medical Certificates herewith pro-
duced, is certified to be a lunatic
and in a state threatening danger
to the liege, was on the Eighteenth
day of January current, found or
apprehended in that state in or
near Henderson Street off New City
Road Glasgow, in the Barony Parish
of Glasgow and shire of Lanark

May it therefore please
your Lordship in terms of
the provision of Section 15
of the Act 25 and 26
Victoria. Chapter 54 to
grant

grant warrant forthwith
to commit the said Mary
Ann Lancaster Hardesty
or Moir, to the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum
or other place of safe
custody appoint an early
day to inquire into the
condition of the said
Mary Ann Lancaster
Hardesty or Moir, direct
notice to be given in
some Newspaper cir-
-culated in the County
of Lanark of such
Commitment and of
your Lordships intention
to inquire into the con-
-dition of the said
Mary Ann Lancaster
Hardesty or Moir on
the day to be so ap-
-pointed and to direct
notice

notice of this application to be given to Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor of the Barony Parish of Glasgow within which the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir was found or apprehended and such farther notice as Your Lordship shall think fit, and thereafter finding the Inspector of Poor of the foresaid Parish within twenty-four hours after service on him of such notice undertaking to the satisfaction of your Lordship to make due arrangements for the safe custody of the said Mary Ann Lancaster or Moir

pro

proceed on the day to be so appointed to take evidence of the condition of the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardenty or Moir and on being satisfied that she is a Lunatic and is a dangerous Lunatic and is a dangerous Lunatic and is at large to the danger to the liges to grant Warrant to commit her to the said Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or such other Asylum as your Lordship shall think proper also grant Warrant to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardenty or Moir may

may be so committed
to receive her and
authorising her trans-
-mission to such
Asylum therein to
remain until she be
cured or until Caution
shall be found for
her safe custody &
further at the time
of granting such
final warrant of
commitment or in
proceedings following
on this application
pronounce judgement
finding the amount
of Costs & expenses connected
with the said ap-
-plication inquiry &
procedure as the same
shall be taxed and
grant Decree for such

expenses in favour of
the Petitioner also
Decern in favour of
the Superintendent of
the Asylum to which
the said Mary Ann
Lancaster Hardesty
or Moir may be
committed for the
expense of her
maintenance all
against the said
Barony Parish of
Glasgow and Peter
Reattie as Inspector
of and representing
the said Parish
reserving and recourse
to the said Parish
and Inspector thereof
against all others
as accords of Law
all in terms of the
fore

Jonnaid Section of the
said Act
According to Justice
(Signed) James A. Hart
P.F.D.

Glasgow 18th January 1879. Having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificates and Act of Parliament founded on Grants Warrant to commit the Mary Ann Lancaster Hardenty or Moir named in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of safe custody ad interim further appoints Friday the twenty fourth day of January current at twelve o'clock-noon in the Summary Court County Building Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to inquire into the condition of the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardenty or Moir Grants warrant

Warrant to cite witnesses for said diet & to notice of said Commitment and diet to be given in the Clayton Herald Newspaper. as also to the inspector of Poor of the Barony Parish of Clayton and to the nearest of Kin of the said Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir all in terms of the Act of Parliament founded on.

(Signed) A Erskine Murray

Interim detention
Fiscal Case

Mary Ann Lancaster Hardesty or Moir

Admitted 18th Jany 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (*) County of Renfrew at Paisley *and his Substitutes,*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Allan (*) Brother residing at 34 Moss Street. Paisley humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that my Brother Thomas Allan Brother residing at 34 Moss St. Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Allan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. Three weeks allowed

(SIGNED) James Allan

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Nineteenth (*) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Allan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Fleshers
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Moss St. Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	34 Moss St. Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	One Month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Paisley. Bothwell
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Month
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot Say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Allan brother - no Insanity in family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Allan

Dated this Nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Taylor
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Moss Street Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Allan - Fleshers residing at 34 Moss Street - Paisley and that the said Thomas Allan is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Subject to maniacal fits of excitement. Through sudden impulse leaped over window two nights ago. Talks incoherently. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was previously an inmate of an asylum

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Taylor M.D. &c

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Whitehead
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Moss Street Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Allan - Flesher and that the said Thomas Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is at present suffering from an attack of Maniacal excitement, through sudden impulse leaped over window two nights ago, Talks very incoherently —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was previously an inmate of an Asylum

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex. Whitehead M.B. &c

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Taylor of Glasgow University Graduate in Medicine (1) 34 Moss Street Paisley hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Thomas Allan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David Taylor M.D. &c.

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Macfarlan Esq. Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (3) Renfrew & Bute of (4) having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Allan Hesker Moss Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of David Taylor M.D. Paisley and Alexander Whitehead M.B. Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Thomas Allan and that the said Thomas Allan is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Allan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Allan which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) H. Macfarlan

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6234

Thomas Allan

admitted 19th January 1849

58/1891

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Robert Kyle, Inspector of Poor Avondale being desirous to transfer John McKenzie at present a Patient in Barony Parochial Asylum Woodilee and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of the Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John McKenzie and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Robert Kyle

(2) Inspector of Poor Avondale

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Strathaven this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McKenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 54 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Cooper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	5th December 1878
7. Length of time Insane,	about 3½ years
8. Whether first Attack,	———
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 50
10. Duration of existing Attack,	3½ years
11. Supposed Cause,	Drink had a relation to the case
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Uncertain - probably not.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Avondale
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Has a Sister a Mrs Hodgson here, two Brothers were in Gartnavel but they are sane just now

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Robert Kyle Inspector Avondale

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6238

John McKenzie
admitted 20th January 1879.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rutherford
being (1) a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum - Lenzie
personally examined John McKenzie at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is a Lunatic,
being eccentric, has exaggerated ideas of his own im-
portance, & is weak minded -

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel ;

James Rutherford

Dated this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Avondale -
to authorize the transfer of John McKenzie
from Barony Parochial Asylum to Glasgow
Royal Asylum , and the Board having considered such application and
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said
John McKenzie as requested.

Alex Mitchell *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this Sixteenth day of January One
thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order 7th Dec 1878

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Lanark *of the* (2) Shire *and his Substitutes.*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Waddell (*) residing at 131 Canning Street, Carlton Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that my wife Margaret Holmes or Waddell residing ~~with~~ with me is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Holmes or Waddell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Waddell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Holmes or Waddell
2. Sex and Age,	female 54.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of warper
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	married
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established
6. Previous Place of Abode,	131 Canning St Carlton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	there
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days excited. depressed for about 6 mnths.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Illness Absence from home
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	dangerous
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son ~~Do~~ John H Waddell 131 Canning Street none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Waddell

Dated this 20 day of Jan One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 131 Canning Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Holmes or Waddell 131 Canning Street Calton Glasgow and that the said Margaret Holmes or Waddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent and excited, incoherent, shouting old Coffins, Blackguards, She dances & sings

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her son John states that she does not sleep & keeps continually talking and she takes no food

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robt Cowan M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 9 Seton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Henry Burt Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 131 Canning St, Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Holmes or Waddell and that the said Margaret Holmes or Waddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited incoherent in her talk, singing & dancing; says she has suddenly become rich, has a £1000 a year & will live at West End; thinks everyone around her are blackguards.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband & son tell me that she is at times very violent & dirty to the female & strike them with

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Henry B. Wilson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 23 Monteith Row

DATED this 20th day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan MD being (1) Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 131 Canning Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Holmes or Waddell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robt Cowan M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 22nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Stevenson Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Robert Waddell 131 Canning Street, Calton Glasgow husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Cowan and Henry Burt Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Margaret Holmes or Waddell 131 Canning Street Calton Glasgow and that the said Margaret Holmes or Waddell is a (6) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Holmes or Waddell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Holmes or Waddell which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter Cook Stevenson

DATED this 22nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

R.G.S.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6239

Margaret Holmes or Waddell

admitted 21st Jany 1819

No 12

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Morton, (*) Father residing at 199 Bath Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Nisbet Morton residing at 199 Bath Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please Your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Nisbet Morton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Morton

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twentieth (*) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Nisbet Morton
2. Sex and Age,	Male .. 23.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Law Clerk & now procurator
5. Religious Persuation, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	199 Bath St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	The above
8. Length of time Insane,	About 20 months
9. Whether First Attack,	In summer of 1877.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 20 months —
13. Supposed Cause,	Over work and study —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No — — —
15. Whether Suicidal,	No symptom of such
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	He is —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Morton Father 199 Bath Street Glasgow No other member of family insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Morton

Dated this Twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 199 Bath St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Nisbet Morton, procurator, residing at 199 Bath St, Glasgow and that the said John Nisbet Morton is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He admits having struck and kicked his brother yesterday for looking at him, and also having knocked over his father for not being civil - he says; states too that he would be quite justified in attacking a stranger on the street if he stared at him. He entertains a morbid suspicion of his father and other relatives. He makes grimaces occasionally, and not infrequently has a wild, excited appearance in conversation

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father states that the said John Nisbet Morton has made several sudden and dangerous attacks on himself, and on other members of the family; more especially that last night he struck and kicked his brother, who was out of sympathy to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Connell
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of St Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 199 Bath Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Nisbet Morton, Procurator residing at 199 Bath St Glasgow and that the said John Nisbet Morton is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morose and taciturn, has a dogged & murderous appearance at times, abrupt & snappish when he does speak, and grins in a peculiar manner sometimes.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Informed that he has on several occasions been violent towards his father & brother & sister, sometimes without the least provocation, & other times on the slightest excuse. He has attacked and injured several members of family on these occasions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robt Connell M.D

Place of Abode, 2 Royal Crescent

DATED this twenty-th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 199 Bath St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Nisbet Morton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 20th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 49.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Morton 199 Bath Street Glasgow father of patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Robert Connell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Nisbet Morton Procurator, 199 Bath Street Glasgow and that the said John Nisbet Morton is a (3) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Nisbet Morton as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Nisbet Morton which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) Geo. Campion

DATED this 21st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 49.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6240

John Nisbet Morton

admitted 22nd Jany 1849

22

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of A. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John May, Miner, 5 Quarry Hill, Hamilton Parish your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John May to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A. L. Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Seventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John May
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Quarry Hill Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Quarry Hill Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown, (has not been drinking, Otherwise)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th January 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His Father Michael May with whom he is living at 5 Quarry Hill Hamilton A Sister not dead
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A. L. Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lommeville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon & Chillenhill Hamilton Lanark hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John May Pauper and that the said John May Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently—
Has a facticious look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Looks & dances in a frantic manner & is restless during night—

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M.D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Shiu Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Theilling Hill Hamilton Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John May Pauper and that the said John May of unsound mind is a (5) Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently and at random, when asked why he was not at work. answered that the God of this world prohibited him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
has been very outrageous told Mr Smith, Inspector that he had been to heaven this morning & was refused admission until he received a doctor's line

Name and Medical Designation, R S C Robertson M.B.

Place of Abode The Glebe Hamilton

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lommerville Marshall being (1) Physician and Surgeon 3 Shellenfield hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John May, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Marshall M.D

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie Advocate Sheriff Substitute (1) of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of A. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton Certificates under the hands of J. S. Marshall, M. D. Hamilton and R. J. G. Robertson, M.B. The Glebe Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John May, Miner & Shieling Hill Hamilton a pauper and that the said John May is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John May as a Patient into the Public Lunatic (4) Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his (5) Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John May which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6241

John Mann

admitted 25th January 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Isabella Duncan residing at Abbotsford Lodge, Dunoon humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Duncan M.D., my Husband residing at Abbotsford Lodge Dunoon is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Duncan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Isabella Duncan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Duncan
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Doctor in the Navy. Retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Abbotsford Lodge Dunoon
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Sixth Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 39.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Hampstead House Asylum nr. Dublin; and Lochgilphead Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke in 1870 & Intemperance of more than 10 years standing
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has had several Epileptiform fits
15. Whether Suicidal,	No from Drinking
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Fred.k Duncan Engineer at Messrs Dixon's Ironworks Glasgow – his brother. His father was insane – & committed suicide
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Isabella Duncan

Dated this 26th 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Thomas Moore
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 136 Eaglesham Street, Paisley Road in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Duncan, M.D. residing at Abbotsford Lodge Dennoon and that the said David Duncan, M.D. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions - Believes he is dead and is appointed physician to the Lord Jesus Christ &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Isabella Duncan his wife says he assures her she is now a Widow and that she must assume mournings &c

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Thr Moore M.D. CM
Place of Abode, 121 Bath Street, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robt Park
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 136 Eaglesham St Paisley Road, Renfrewshire in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Duncan M.D Gentleman residing at Abbotsford Lodge Dennoon and that the said David Duncan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is under the delusion that he has got an appointment as one of the Stars & that he is to be an Officer in the Household of the Most High God

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Duncan states that he is under the delusion that he is dead. Also that he has got his wife's cousin's spirit in his bosom &c &c

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robt Park
Place of Abode, 95, South Portland Street.

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeccowcee
being (1) M D Edin. M.R.C.S. Glas.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
David Duncan MD, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D Yeccowcee MD

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campsie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mr Isabella Duncan Abbotsford Lodge Duncow wife of Galen
Certificates under the hands of James Thomas Moore
and Robert Weir, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Duncan M.D. residing at Abbotsford Lodge Duncow and that the said
David Duncan is a (5) person of unsound mind & a Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Duncan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Duncan which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Geo. Campsie

DATED this 27th day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6242.

David Duncan

admitted 26th January 1849

26 N

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Betsy Mc Alpine —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Betsy Mc Alpine to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

And. Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ~~eight~~ seventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Betsy Mc Alpine
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mill Worker -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Buchanan St. Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same place
8. Length of time Insane,	About one month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment or examination before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Said to be suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Said to be dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th January 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mc Alpine, 3 Buchanan St her mother. She has a Brother James Mc Alpine at present in Gartnavel Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty seventh of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And. Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Buchanan St. Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Betsy McAlpine, a pauper and that the said Betsy McAlpine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She endeavoured to strangle herself, said she should never have been born, that she was go to the lower regions &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she tries to strangle herself - strikes & scratches her attendants &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Gabriel Rankin
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Duly Practicing
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Buchanan Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Betsy McAlpine, a Pauper and that the said Betsy McAlpine is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Violent & impetuous, furious demeanour, constant tendency to destroy herself & attempt to make away with herself

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Information derived from the Mother that she frequently threatens & puts her duty into execution herself

Name and Medical Designation, Gabriel Rankin M.D.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this twenty Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland and Certificates under the hands of Hugh Aitken and Patrick Frankin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Betsy Mc Alpine a pauper — and that the said Betsy McAlpine is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Betsy Mc Alpine as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Betsy McAlpine which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

David D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6243.

Betsy McAlpine

admitted 24th Jany 1819

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Winks, Pauper Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and presently chargeable to said Parish ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Winks, to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Winks
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In City Poorhouse Glasgow for last 3 weeks
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse & Gaol
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th January 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No relations known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Keir Hutton being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Winks, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Daniel Winks is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Francis, he is to be murdered; declares that his fellow patients are going to stab him; great excitement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse states that the said Daniel Winks disturbed all the other patients in the ward last night

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Keir Hutton, M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 27 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 19

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Winks, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said Daniel Winks is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him greatly excited. He labours under the delusion that his wife intends to strangle him and threatens to kill her first. Altogether his manner is that of a dangerous lunatic

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) M. Dewar, Superintendent of the insane informed me that the patients would assault the other patients if not prevented

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 6 Canning Place

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Daniel Hunks, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dewhister, Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Daniel Hunks inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow pauper and that the said Daniel Hunks is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Hunks as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Hunks which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of*

Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6244

Daniel Hinks

admitted 30th Jany 1879

—"—

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Ann Cunningham or Donaldson humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Donaldson your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Donaldson to the ~~Lunatic Asylum, Glasgow~~ Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. Three months duration —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mary Ann Cunningham or Donaldson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Donaldson
2. Sex and Age,	Male (35 years of age)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer and Spirit Dealer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Portland Street Kilmarnock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	one "Month" "
8. Length of time Insane,	"
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	see above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Ann Cunningham or Donaldson
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Mary Ann Cunningham or Donaldson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Portland M.D. of Glasgow
being a (1) Graduate of the University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portland Street Kilmarnock Ayr in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Donaldson Grocer Portland Street Kilmarnock and that
the said John Donaldson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently Imagines he is engaged in great building Schemes, is restless, unstable & dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he threatened to take his own life & his wife's—
from his Keeper

Name and Medical Designation, John Portland M.D.

Place of Abode, Kilmarnock

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James McAlester Surgeon
being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portland St Kilmarnock Ayr in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Donaldson Grocer Portland Street Kilmarnock and that
the said John Donaldson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:— That he has several times threatened

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) to take his life that he talks incoherently, thinks he is dealing largely in Coals Cattle potatoes & that he is making immense profits and is now engaged in large building Speculations

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that he has threatened to cut his wifes throat and his own that he is very violent when crossed, that he is restless and continually turning from one to the other
from his wife and his Keeper

Name and Medical Designation, James McAlester Surgeon

Place of Abode Bank Place Kilmarnock

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees being (1) M.D. Edin. F.R.P.S. Glas. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carluke in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined John Donaldson, from Kilnamark and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yellowlees M.D

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Anderson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Shire of Ayr having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Ann Cunningham or Donaldson Kilnamark Certificates under the hands of John Borland and James M'Alester, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Donaldson from Kilnamark and that the said John Donaldson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Donaldson as a Patient into the (6) ~~Parochial~~ Asylum of Garnqueen Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Donaldson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine - two wood Lotts

James Anderson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Parochial Asylum of ~~Garnqueen~~ Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6245

John Donaldson

admitted 30th Jany 1849

"

David Ferguson
County Prison

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Ferguson a poor person without known means of support

(3) State degrees of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Ferguson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

And: Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirtieth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 25 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glaus near Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Prison Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	About 1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 1 month,
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31 January 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Ferguson. Father residing at Hartheill
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Maullin
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Poors Office Auldrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Ferguson a Pauper
and that
the said David Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wild excited appearance, answers questions incoherently, has no idea of time or place & becomes violent on his movements being interfered with

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James M'Gregor Hayden informs me that he can hardly be prevented injuring himself, displays a somewhat dangerous & destructive tendency when conduct is questioned

Name and Medical Designation, P Maullin M D Edin
Place of Abode, Auldrie

Dated this Thirty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hughtalthur
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office (County) Auldrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Ferguson a pauper
and that
the said David Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is possessed of mental delusions, says he was listing soldiers, & drilling them, that he only fed on porridge three spoonfuls twice a day & that they always made him hungry, looks nervous, absent & pale,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Ross states that he was taking hold of his Keeper & others and pacifying them & behaving otherwise insanely

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D.
Place of Abode Auldrie

Dated this Thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrie, Inspector of Poor, New Monkland Parish with Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin and Hugh Arthur, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Ferguson a pauper — and that the said David Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Ferguson — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Ferguson — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this first day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

David Davidson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6246.

David Ferguson

admitted 1st February 1849

—"—

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Symon Inspector of Poor Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Bryce residing at 4 Bonnie St Rutherglen your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Bryce to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Symon Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine Years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Bryce
2. Sex and Age,	Male Forty five
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Bonnie St Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	One Month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty five
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one Month
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Febry 4th 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen McSorley or Bryce Wife 4 Bonnie St Rutherglen
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Symon Inspector of Poor

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken Mackenzie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University - Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Bonnie Bank Rutherglen. Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Bryce residing at 4 Bonnie Bank, Rutherglen - Lanark and that the said Thomas Bryce is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sometimes very violent. will not speak. and will not allow me to touch him. Has a vacant stare in his eyes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wife. Has struck his wife & acted very violently towards his children. Has said he would drown himself

Name and Medical Designation, R. A. Mackenzie M.B.

Place of Abode, 6 William Street

Dated this 4th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and Seventy ~~eight~~ Nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kay being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Bryce formerly residing at 4 Bonnie Street Rutherglen - Lanark and that the said Thomas Bryce is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is facetious, stupidly excited, cannot answer simple questions but roars out incoherently when interfered with and is in danger of injuring himself and others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he was quite unmanageable at home

Name and Medical Designation, John Kay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

Dated this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken MacEachnie being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Bonnar Pl. Rutherglen in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Bryce, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. A. MacEachnie M.B. C.M.

DATED this 4th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and eighty nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Robert Aitken MacEachnie and John Story, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Bryce residing at 4 Bonnar Street Rutherglen and that the said Thomas Bryce, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Bryce as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Bryce which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 89

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6244

Thomas Bryce

admitted H. Feby 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A. L. Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Hawkins, Labourer, 14 Chapel Street Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Hawkins to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

A. L. Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Hawkins
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Chapel Street Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Chapel Street Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	More, or less for about 2 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	death of Brother who was killed
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th February 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Nobody Knows Unk 29 Main St. Hamilton None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A. L. Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Commonwell Marshall being a (1) Doctor of medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Chapel St Hamilton in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Hawkins, Labourer, pauper 14 Chapel St. Hamilton and that the said Alexander Hawkins, pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in an incoherent rambling manner fancys he is in command of the Volunteer force &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Uses violence to his wife & wanders about talking nonsense all night.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Chapel St Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Hawkins, Labourer Pauper residing at 14 Chapel St Hamilton and that the said Alexander Hawkins, Pauper 14 Chapel St Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is stupid, sullen, obstinate, is very slow in answering questions, refuses to answer at times and when the question is persisted in he becomes furious and violent and demands to be let alone. He also puts his head between his hands, muttering to himself and takes no interest in what is going on

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife Jane Connick or Hawkins, 14 Chapel St Hamilton says — that he imagines there is Quicksilver in his food, that he wanders out at night, imagines the Queen is drilling the Germans in the South Pumphs &c

Name and Medical Designation, Christopher Crawford M.B. Cm

Place of Abode 14 Chapel Hamilton

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Grant Sheriff (1) Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) A. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of J. S. Marshall, M.D. L.R.C. Hamilton
and Christopher Crawford, M.B. L.R.C. Auchenarder Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Alexander Hawkins, Labourer 14 Chapel Street Hamilton pauper and that the said
Alexander Hawkins is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Hawkins as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Hawkins which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

Alexander Grant

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W. C.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6248

Alexander Hawkins

Admitted 5th Feb 1879

—— " ——

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Harris, Pauper residing at 54 Bedlay Street, Springburn Road, Glasgow, ~~your Petitioner's (3)~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Harris to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Harris
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blacksmith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	54 Bedlay Street, Springburn Road, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	54 Bedlay Street, Springburn Road, Glasgow & Royal asylum Gartnavel Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Dundee Asylum for 18 months from 1871
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th February 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Elizabeth Abernethy or Harris residing at 54 Bedlay Street, Springburn Road Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 57 Bedford Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Harris, a pauper residing at 57 Bedford Street Glasgow and that the said George Harris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him greatly confused in conversation. He informed me that relegeon great disappointed his thoughts. He regretted that he is unable to occupy himself as duct of the Devil trust such like subjects

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informed Me that for some time he has conducted himself in so strange a manner that He is afraid to remain in the house with him at night

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Canning Place

DATED this 6th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Harris, Blacksmith residing at 57 Bedford Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said George Harris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks much in a silly, incoherent manner, laughs much without any apparent cause, is very facile and indifferent about his condition. He fancied he would see his father here.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Howard Assistant Inspector of Poor states that he conducted himself in his presence while at home in a very insane manner

Name and Medical Designation, John Hay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker being (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 57 Bedlay Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Harris, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Shire of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor of Barony Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and John Hay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Harris, Blacksmith residing at 57 Bedlay Street Glasgow, and that the said George Harris is a (5) Pauper person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Harris as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Harris which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 7th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 79

Geo. Campbell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6249.

George Harris

admitted 7th. Feby 1849

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Robertson, Pauper ~~residing~~ City Parish, poorhouse, Glasgow (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Robertson, pauper to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married, Butcher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brought from Central Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City poorhouse & Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes So far as Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously so far as Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th February 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Helen Eadie or Robertson resides at Houstton, Ayrshire
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Robertson, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James Robertson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that when walking along the street, people call out his name; that he sees strange animals coming up through the floor and down from the ceiling etc. He is excited—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Lieutenant of Police states that the said James Robertson was apprehended on account of his insane conduct

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, Gowrie Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 7 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 98

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Hay
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Robertson, Butcher, formerly an inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow, a pauper and that the said James Robertson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently and labours under delusion, fancies things that he has not are being stolen from him; awaits this day (Friday,) is Monday.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
David Drysdale, attendant at City Parochial Asylum states that he has been very restless looking to finds articles he fancied he had lost.

Name and Medical Designation, John Hay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Robertson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 7th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Sheriff Substitute
of (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Simpster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and John Hay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Robertson, inmate City Parish Poorhouse, Glasgow, and that the said James Robertson is a (3) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Robertson as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 9th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79.

W. Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Lunatic
Asylum of
Glasgow at Parkhead.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6250

James Robertson

admitted 7th Feby 1849

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Insp. of Poor Bothwell

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Russell or Drake your Petitioner's (3) ~~Insp. of Poor~~ Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Russell or Anchor Pauper to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W. R. Drake

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Russell or Drake
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Keeps house for two Sons
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Laybrannock (Holytown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Pollock hall (Holytown
8. Length of time Insane,	four weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	first
12. Duration of existing Attack,	four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8 July 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Son no more of the family known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W. R. Drake

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goodram Mackenzie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellshill Motherwell
in the Parish of Bothwell in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Russell or Archer, pauper
residing in Bellshill and that
the said Ann Russell or Archer is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very excited, & talks incoherent nonsense without intermission.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Christina Paterson says that she is very violent & smashed the windows of the house & could with difficulty be kept from going out in a nude state

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Goodram Mackenzie M.D.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Ogilvy Sloan
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellshill
in the County of
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Russell or Archer
Pauper residing in Bellshill Motherwell and that
the said Ann Russell or Archer is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excited and incoherent — running through the fields without clothing — says she sees persons being put in a blanket.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband says she never sleeps and has broken the windows & tries every thing she can lay hold of

Name and Medical Designation, John Charles Ogilvy Sloan L.C.P. Edin. Lond.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this Eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Charles Sloan L.R.C.P. & Edinr. & L.R.C.S. Edinr. & L.F.P.S. Glasgow
being (1) Physician & Licensed to practice as Dr. Bothwell. Holytown
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Ann Russell or Archer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Charles Sloan
L.R.C.P. Edin. L.R.C.S. Edin. L.F.P.S. Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-Nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Ramsay Drake, Inspector of Poor Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Cochrane McGown
and John Charles Sloan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Ann Russell or Archer, Bothwell, Holytown, pauper and that the said Ann Russell or Archer is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Russell or Archer as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Russell or Archer which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79.

Geo. Campbell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Lunatic
Asylum of

Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6251

Ann Russell or Archer
admitted 8th Feby 1849

—— " ——

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Duncan Macgregor

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

A Thomson M.D.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of February

One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-nine

Duncan McGregor.
Volunteary
admitted 10th February 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of John Kier (*) Bank Street Irvine residing at Irvine (Bank Street)

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Gairdner Kier, my Daughter residing at Irvine (Bank Street) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Gairdner Kier to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Kier

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Gairdner Kier
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Irvine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Irvine
8. Length of time Insane,	Years
9. Whether First Attack,	Supposed
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 8 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Irvine. Only at Home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a ~~Pauper~~) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Kier, 10 Bank St. Irvine.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Kier

Dated this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-Nine.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Wm Wilson M.B
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bank St Irvine in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) residing at Bank St Irvine. Margaret Gardner Ker. Lady, and that
the said Margaret Gardner Ker is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excitement, without cause — Delusions, such as hearing strange sounds at night preventing her sleeping — Violence & Temper — Talks accusing parents & slandering her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Mother Violence, Screaming when excited, Articles of furniture about the house — Extreme destitution — Occasional incoherence in Conversation.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Wilson M.B

Place of Abode, Irvine

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Wm John Adam M.B. & C.M.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Religious Institution Rooms Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) residing at Bank Street Irvine Margaret Gairdner Ker, Lady, and that
the said Margaret Gairdner Ker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.* H. P. A.
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Occasional incoherent conversation says they the household have a plot against her & hears dreadful noises at night & bad words,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Mother Occasional great excitement & violence & similar story is above,

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William J. Adam

Place of Abode, 3 Marchmont Terrace

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eighty~~ Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Wilson M. D being (1) a Graduate of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kelvin Institution Rooms in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Margaret Gairdner Keir, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Wm Wilson M. D

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Keir residing at Bank Street Irvine father of Patient Certificates under the hands of William Wilson and William John Adam, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Margaret Gairdner Keir, Lady, residing at Bank Street Irvine and that the said Margaret Gairdner Keir is a (7) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Gairdner Keir as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Gairdner Keir which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 13th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum for Glasgow Royal Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6252

Margaret Gairdner Kier
admitted 11th July 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Macgregor (3) Brother residing at 8 Rosebery Terrace, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that The Rev. Duncan Macgregor, residing at 50 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan Macgregor to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Macgregor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this tenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan Macgregor
2. Sex and Age,	Male 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Minister of Free Church
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	50 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	has never been well since illness (inflammation
9. Whether First Attack,	of brain) April 1876
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Crichton Institution Dumfries, Sept 1876 - July 1877 Gartnavel Sept 1877 - Oct 1878
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since a & 9
13. Supposed Cause,	Re brain - inflammation, & retention worrying
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs E.T. Macgregor (wife) 50 Kelvingrove St Glasgow Rev. John Macgregor (brother) 8 Rosebery Terrace, Do. No member of family insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Macgregor

Dated this tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Kelvin pow H. Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) the Rev. Duncan McGregor Clergyman 50 Kelvin pow H. Glasgow and that the said Rev. Duncan McGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He looks depressed & unhappy & is unable to converse in the same intelligent way he did when in health. He talks about the floor in an uneasy restless manner & has an appearance of eye observable in insane persons.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son says he has quite changed in his habits & ways. He cannot study or preach. He matters a great deal to himself, & appears to brood himself except in a very slight degree. He is somewhat excited every second day.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James D. Maclaren MD FFPS G
Place of Abode, 16 Renfield Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Mackintosh
being a (1) Graduate in Med. & Associate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Kelvin Grove Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) the Rev. Duncan McGregor Free Church Minister and that the said Rev. Duncan McGregor is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance is melancholy and depressed, pickty of his flesh and wasted, his mind is somewhat pre-occupied, at times, incoherent, and speaks to himself—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I attended him nearly 3 years ago when he was in some respect worse than he is now. His son says it is impossible to keep him longer at home in consequence of his habits.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Mackintosh M.D.
Place of Abode, 26 Woodside Place Glasgow.

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wallace Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County — of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Macgregor Prosser & Procurator, Ferrael Glasgow Solicitor
Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Maclaren
and Alexander McArthur —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) the Revd Duncan Macgregor, Clergyman, 50 Kelvinside Avenue Glasgow and that the said Revd Duncan Macgregor is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Revd Duncan Macgregor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Revd Duncan Macgregor — which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Wallace Cook Spens

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6253

Duncan McGregor

admitted 12th Feby 1849

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Catherine Miller

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

Thos Lauthall.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

Given at Edinburgh, this thirteenth day of February

One thousand eight hundred and seventy-Nine

Catherine Miller

Voluntary

admitted 13th February 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Margaret Buchanan residing at Cultross Perthshire humbly showeth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Buchanan residing at Cultross your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Buchanan to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnaval and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Margaret Buchanan

DATED this ~~fourteenth~~ fourteenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	male - 52 yrs of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grazer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	always in Cultross.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cultross.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months.
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 months violent ~~and~~ for 3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	~~none~~ unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Whyte or Buchanan, wife, residing at Cultross. An uncle and two aunts died in an asylum and a cousin subject to attacks.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Margaret Buchanan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Muthwood being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cultross in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Buchanan residing at Cultross and that the said John Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is restless, incoherent, imagines he has done some great evil, and mutters wrong word.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He is sometimes very violent, shouting and barking like a dog, is inclined to wander from home. This information by William Whyte a neighbour.

Name and Medical Designation, J Muthwood MD.

Place of Abode, Mar Street Alloa

DATED this fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Robert Sewell being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cultross in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Buchanan, Cultross and that the said John Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is of a gloomy disposition and has been so for months, sometimes refusing to speak to anyone. Eccentric habits - says he has evil thoughts in his head - imagines he has done some great wrong - when asked what it is says he cant explain, says he feels his head all wrong. is restless & incoherent.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) often wanders in his fields & lies there all day even among snow - is very stubborn refuses his food at times - lately has been very violent, barking like a dog and yelling - imagines he has been dancing with some King & Night said King is to be to night to punish him - This information by his wife & neighbour.

Name and Medical Designation, William R Sewell MB CM

Place of Abode, Kincardine on Forth

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy ~~eight~~ nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, ; and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Margaret Buchanan residing at Bridge Perthshire wife of Patient Certificates under the hands of John Kirkwood and William Robert Sewell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Buchanan residing at Callander Perthshire and that the said John Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Buchanan as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6254
John Buchanan
admitted 18th July 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Roderick McKenzie, Pauper Inmate ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and presently chargeable to said parish—

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Roderick McKenzie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

A Dempster

Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18½ (4) day of Hebruary One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Roderick McKenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	124 High John Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	124 High John Street & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in December 1878
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th February 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sisters Ann & Margaret McKenzie Millton parish of Applecross
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18½ day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Maclaren being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the 124 High John Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Roderick McKenzie Pauper residing at 124 High John Street Glasgow and that the said Roderick McKenzie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he hears voices in his ears & persons speaking to him through the wall—that he is just now being burned in a large fire &c. He is very delusive excited & incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Catherine Campbell Matron states that the above person states that he is going to be drowned & is in a very excited & miserable state

Name and Medical Designation, William Maclaren

Place of Abode, 5 The Place Greenlaw St.

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Cell Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Roderick McKenzie, pauper, late of 124 High John St. Glasgow and that the said Roderick McKenzie is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies he hears God speaking to him, commanding him to jump into the fire, etc, and tries to get into the fire

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Kenzie, Official in Asylum, states that the said Roderick McKenzie has been conducting himself in an insane and dangerous manner this evening

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, MB

Place of Abode Royal Infirmary Glasgow

DATED this 18 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being (1) a Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 124 High John St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Roderick Mc Kenzie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Macewen

Dated this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Macewen and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Roderick Mc Kenzie residing at 124 High John Street Glasgow apartment and that the said Roderick Mc Kenzie is a (6) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Roderick Mc Kenzie as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Roderick Mc Kenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (8) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

WL

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6255.

Roderick McKenzie

admitted 28th July 1879

—"—

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Ayr and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Porter (*) residing at Barr Parish County of Ayr Husband of humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Cleland or Porter residing at Barr present Spouse of the said William Porter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane, May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Cleland or Porter to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Porter

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty first (*) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Cleland or Porter
2. Sex and Age,	Female by 55 years this month
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Farm keeper & Meelle Woman or Farmer of cloth
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant in connection with Free Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	— Barr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— Upward of 8 months
8. Length of time Insane,	— first Attack
9. Whether First Attack,	— 57 or there
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	No treatment
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	8 months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Cannot say
13. Supposed Cause,	— not Subject
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	has Threatened
15. Whether Suicidal,	Dangerous
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not a Pauper
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	James Cleland Agnes Cleland Mar garet Cleland and Helen Cleland Brother & Sisters all living in Barr and other Cleland Kindred in Parish but Glasgow — none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Porter

Dated this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Wm Rodger Surgeon being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Temple Hill St Darvel in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Clelland or Porter Darvel and that the said Janet Clelland or Porter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Constantly complaining (and quarelling) with her husband sons and daughters of ill usage, refusing to rise out of bed or do anything for herself, being in fair bodily health

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Quarrelsome and outrageous using threats to attendants as tho as harm to herself

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Rodger Surgeon

Place of Abode, Galston Ayrshire

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) M B. & C M. James Bryce of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Temple Hall Darvel in the County of Ayr. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Clelland or Porter and that the said Jane Clelland or Porter is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A Nervousness in regard to her general health amounting to Melancholia A constant inclination to stay in bed with an idea that if she rises and goes about she will die a constant tendency to brood over fancied wrongs imputed by her friends and relatives which is increasing alarmingly and since I first commenced an examination of all the symptoms

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) An Inclination to violence having attacked her daughter with a jug behind her back at one time at another Brown a Knife at one of her friends the condition was more patent at one time than it is now

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Bryce M B & C M

Place of Abode, Barfield Cottage Galston

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Porter residing at Darvel in the County of Ayr Husband of Patient
Certificates under the hands of William Rodger
and James Bryce, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jane Clelland or Porter residing at Darvel aforesaid and that the said Mrs Jane Clelland or Porter is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jane Clelland or Porter as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jane Clelland or Porter which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Geo. Campion

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6256

Jane Clelland or Porter
admitted 22nd July 1879

"

Petition
of
William Porter

1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of George Young residing at 2 Hamilton Terrace, West Partick (3) Father of patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Young residing at 2 Hamilton Terrace, West Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Young to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) George Young

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (5) day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Young
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Thirty eight years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Spirit Merchant,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hayburn Cottage. Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	Nine Years
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack. Continued
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty nine years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nine Years
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Young 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick Father. None ever insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* George young

Dated this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Craig
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Young 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick & formerly of Speft Hospital and that
the said George Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is morose and dull and will not enter into conversation of any kind; only answering questions in monosyllables (Yes or no). He says he never reads & gives no reason for it. He seems to take no interest in anyone or anything around him.
I formally certified him as being insane & see no change in him since that time

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father states that he has been confined in Glasgow for a considerable time — that he is now dull & morose — that when he appears to read he always keeps his eyes fixed on the one spot of the book or paper; that he is not attentive to the calls of nature; & that he is generally dull & morose with occasional outbursts of anger.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Jas. Craig M.D.

Place of Abode, Linden Cottage Partick

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick.
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Young 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick & formerly a patient Hospital and that
the said George Young is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Melancholy — Only answers yes or no when spoken to. Takes absolutely no interest in anything. Suspicious of everyone. Hallucinations — was certified on two former occasions by me —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Information & Talks with his father — Forgets & does not care when his rational questions are argued — Hallucinations — occupation & authority of Queen & Parliament — official when discharged in the mornings

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Alex Henderson — Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Meadowbank St. Partick

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson - of Glasgow - being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Hamilton Terrace in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Young, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. West Partick

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alx Henderson - Surgeon -

DATED this Twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years -

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Young, father of Patient residing at 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick Certificates under the hands of James Craig and Alexander Henderson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Young residing at 2 Hamilton Terrace West Partick and that the said George Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Young as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Young which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ Geo. Campion

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum at Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6254

George Young
admitted 25th July 1879
"

2076.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A LUNATIC ON TRIAL.

I, Arthur Mitchell M. D.

one of the Commissioners of the General Board of Lunacy, having duly considered the Application made by Robert A. Reid ——

—— for the liberation on trial of

Thomas Reid junior —— a Lunatic in

Glasgow Royal Asylum —— together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by Authority of the Board, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Lunatic until 25th June 1879.

Arthur Mitchell
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 25th day of February

One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

See Rules on other side.

Thomas Reid Jr
Approbation Sanction
25 July 1879

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS ON PROBATION.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of the Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the discharge of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period of Probation.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Discharge of Patients on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics discharged on Probation shall be visited by the Medical Officer of the Parish of residence once in every three months, as in the cases of Single Patients, and entries shall be made by him in the book prepared for the purpose, called the "Medical Register," which may be procured from Messrs. Thomas and Archibald Constable, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the Period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of ordinary Single Patients. Their names cannot during that time be removed from the Poor-Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

5. On the Order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that the Patient has ceased to be a proper one for remaining at home on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum.

6. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send the Patient back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

7. Before the period of Probation expires, notice must be given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, or a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

8. Pauper Lunatics, whose period of Probation is expired, must, if they continue Insane, and in the receipt of Parochial Relief, be placed on the Roll of Single Patients. For this purpose application must be made to the Board of Lunacy for their sanction, according to Form (D.) (*vide* the Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor).

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier, Inspector of Poor for the parish of New Monkland, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Boyle or Brown your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Boyle or Brown to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And: Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Boyle or Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31yrs:
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tow Row, Arden Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31yrs:
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Child birth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th February 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Thomas Brown, miner, Arden by Airdrie None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~being~~ James Montgomerie Alston being a (1) doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Long Row Arden, near Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Boyle or Brown, a pauper and that the said Jane Boyle or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a suspicious look - answers questions in a hesitating manner - and says there are millions of people below her bed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband Thomas Brown says she rose this morning and tried to bite him and that she talks about his brother Jorge wishing to poison her - is sometimes outrageous and requires force to keep her down.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Montgomerie Alston M.D. L.R.C.P. Edin.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Hugh Arthur Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Long Row, Arden, near Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Boyle or Brown a Pauper, and that the said Jane Boyle or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that her child is a pig, & that her milk is not the right kind, that it is pigs milk, that there are are people under the bed who want to kill her, & that they have stolen everything &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband & Nurse state that she frequently takes outrageous turns, bites & tears her hands & clothes, that she is malicious towards them also, & it requires considerable force to restrain her.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Sandom Balfour, (1) Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrie Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Monkland exth Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston and Hugh Arthur , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Boyle or Brown, a pauper and that the said Jane Boyle or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Boyle or Brown as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Boyle or Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

David S. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6258

Jane Boyle or Brown

admitted 27th Feby 1879

"



Excerpt Minute of Meeting of the General Committee of the Parochial Board of Lanark held on the 27th February 1878.

The Inspector read a Letter he had received from Dr. Yellowlees Superintendent Gartnavel Asylum, Stating that if a Certified Copy Minute of Meeting, Signed by the Chairman of the Board, authorizing the discharge of Elison Hepburn was presented to him he would give it his favourable consideration.

It was thereafter unanimously agreed, that seeing a Suitable place of abode had been got for Elison Hepburn, (with her Father) at present in Gartnavel Asylum the Inspector be authorized to have her brought home as soon as circumstances will admit, and the Meeting direct that an excerpt of this Minute Signed by the Chairman of the Board be delivered to Dr. Yellowlees of Gartnavel Asylum as his Authority for said dismissal

Thomas Watson, Chairman

Elison Hepburn

Discharged 4th March 1879.

Sanction of Lanark Parochial Board

"

Excerpt Minute of
Meeting of the Parochial
Board of New Monkland
held on Thursday the
27th February 1879.

Dr John Robertson in the Chair,

Inter alia -
Margaret Wilson or Lamond, The Inspector
read Letter from John Lamond, dated
the 25th inst, stating that he was anx:
:ious to relieve the Board of the
further support of his wife in the
Asylum as she was greatly recovered
and he was anxious to buy & keep her
at home, and desiring that the Board
should hand him over to his Care;
and the Board having Considered
the same, instruct the Inspector
to remove the said Margaret
Wilson or Lamonds name from the
Poor's Roll, and order the Super:
:intendent of Gartnavel Asylum
to hand her over to the care
of her husband, but always subject
to the restrictions imposed by the
Act 29 & 30 Vict: Cap: 57 Sect: 11.

A true Excerpt

W Robertson Chairman

Excerpt
Minute of Meeting
of
Parochial Board of
New Monkland
as to
Margt Wilson Lamond

Margt Wilson or Lamond
Petitioner &c
Parochial Board &c March 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Alexander Muir residing at 123 Annfield Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Myson. William Muir residing at 123 Annfield Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Muir. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Alex'r Muir

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 3rd (*) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Muir
2. Sex and Age,	26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Dairyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	123 Annfield Hunt. Glasgow,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years
9. Whether First Attack,	24 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Bothwell Asylum
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never been thoroughly better.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 ever,
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no,
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alex. Muir, Dairyman 123 Annfield Hunt. Glasgow, none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alex'r Muir

Dated this 3rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Kearney Son of Patient residing at 2 Colin View Belfast humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Kearney Jr. residing at 116 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kearney to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Kearney

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 10th (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kearney
2. Sex and Age,	male, 79
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Potato merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	116 Dumbarton Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	79
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Fall on ice
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife (Rebecca Smith) John Kearney, Son none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Kearney

Dated this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Sterton
being a (1) M.D. Edin.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kearney, Potato Merchant residing there and that the said John Kearney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Never at home during night and all his efforts are for the purpose of getting home. Fancies he sees birds, and other animals, about and upon him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse alleges that he was furious because she did not give him a knife to cut off a finger on which a "dirty-bird" had alighted

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Sterton M.D

Place of Abode, 15 Newton Street Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Herman Reid
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 116 Dumbarton Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kearney Potato Merchant residing there and that the said John Kearney is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusion fancies he is not in his own house and is very desirous to get home especially at night does not seem to recognise his own relations & friends

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter states that he becomes very excited towards the evening and can with difficulty be restrained

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Herman Reid M.D

Place of Abode, 11 Dumbarton Rd

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid
being (1) Med Practr
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 116 Dumbarton road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Kearney, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Thomas Reid M.D.

DATED this 7th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Clyde, of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Kearney residing at 3 Eglinton View Belfast, Son of patient
Certificates under the hands of James Morton
and Thomas Reid, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Kearney Patient therein and 116 Dumbarton Road Glasgow and that the said
John Kearney is a (5) person of unsound mind & an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kearney as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kearney which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Geo. Campion

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

RGS

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6260

John Kearney

admitted 10th March 1879

15. 13
6. 10 6. 6
6
20. 9 13
3
25. 12 6

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Nicol Carmichael, Pauper & Inmate ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow & presently chargeable to said parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nicol Carmichael to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 49

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Nicol Carmichael
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Salesman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Found at large by the Police in Jamaica Street Glasgow with a pistol threatening to shoot the Magis
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	4 or 5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 or 5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th March 1849
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Nicol Carmichael, Merchant Tarbert Loch Fyne
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 49

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nicol Carmichael pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Nicol Carmichael is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that he is in fear of his life, and that he requires to carry a revolver to protect him against his brother and others. He is much excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He was brought from Police office, having been taken there on account of his violent conduct. The revolver was found on his person.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson, M.B.

Place of Abode, Young's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 12 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Faculty of Physician and Surgeon of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nicol Carmichael a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that the said Nicol Carmichael is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much confused in his conversation. He labours under the delusion that his friends have conspired to ruin him if not to take his life. He is compelled to carry a revolver to protect himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Benzie principal warder of the Asylum informed me that the patient is a most violent and dangerous person.

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 6 Corunna Place

DATED this 10 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Neil Carmichael, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 7th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor & Parish Master for Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Waller, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Neil Carmichael inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Neil Carmichael is a (5) Lunatic & a Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Neil Carmichael as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Neil Carmichael which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) *Asylum at* Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6261

Nicol Carmichael

admitted 10th March 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Willm Ramsay Drake Insp. of Poor Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Young (Pauper) Patt. Dun Uddingston your Petitioner's (3) 1 Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Young to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Drake Insp

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twelfth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Young
2. Sex and Age,	Male 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Biggar
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Uddingston
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight days
9. Whether first Attack,	Has on a track abat 3 year ago
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	45 Year.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined in Biggar by Dr John Kelly 3 years ago and regular Has Come for a few weeks
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Attempted once
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell Parochial but supposed to belong to Biggar
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th March 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Angles Wilson (Wife) Patt Dun Uddingston No member of family Known to have been Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Drake Insp

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Bruce Goff M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Place
Addington Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Young (Pauper)
and that
the said William Young is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very reticent and gives often irrelevant answer to questions, states that he feels as if the world were tumbling about and that he is unable to stand upright, and that the only way for him to escape would be making a hole in the floor and going down out of the way

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wife states that he took a poker yesterday and was attempting to make the hole, and that he takes frequent violent turns, when it is difficult to restrain him.

Name and Medical Designation, Bruce Goff. M.D.

Place of Abode, Bothwell, Lanarkshire

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Crawford M.D
being a (1) graduate of the university of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Place
Addington Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Young (Pauper).
and that
the said William Young is a (5) person of
unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Silent and moody. Suspicious - will not answer questions - when he speaks is disconnected in his language - considers that people are going to do him harm - & that the earth is going to open & swallow him up.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that he has been more or less unsound in his mind for three years - has threatened her own life - does not sleep at night - Get unmanageable at times.

Name and Medical Designation, William Crawford M.D. Clm.

Place of Abode, Addingston, Lanarkshire

DATED this twelve day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Bruce Goff Jun
being (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Castle place Addington.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Young (Casper), and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Bruce Goff Jun

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (3) sheriff substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay
Drake Inspector of Poor Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of Bruce Goff
and William Crawford Goff, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Young Castle Place Addingston a pauper and that the said
William Young — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Young — as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Young which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

Geo Campbell

W.L.

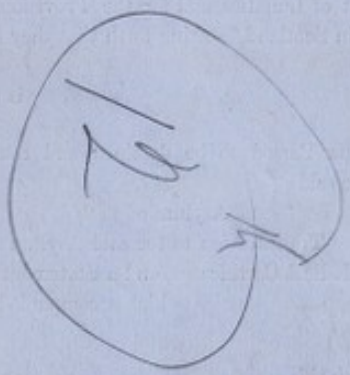
To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6262

William Young
admitted 12th March 1879



Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Alexander and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Alexander Wright, Brother of Patient residing at Denny humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Wright Commission Agent residing at Denny is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Wright to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Alexander Wright

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 53 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Commission Agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Denny, Herbertshire Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Denny
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Wright, Denny, Brother. No other insanity in family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alexander Wright

Dated this 14th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Michael Kenny
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Denny in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Wright Commission Agent Herbertshire Street Denny and that the said George Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently about anything into his mother. Has got rambling in his habits of fancies himself engaged in abound speculations.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother Alexander tells me Rebs rambling about, has strange ideas about things, and frequently gets violent and excited

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Michael Kenny M.D.

Place of Abode, Denny

DATED this 14th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Barr
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow in the County of ~~Stirling~~ Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Wright, Commission Agent, Herbertshire St. Denny and that the said George Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner is excited, his conversation rambling and unconnected. His statements regarding himself and others are manifestly absurd and his reasons for doing things indicate an unsound mind.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother Adam states to me that the conversation of his brother George is quite silly and nonsensical. His actions are foolish and irrational such as going about Denny maintaining that he would burst the Clydesdale Bank.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thos Barr M.D., F.F.P.S. Glasg.

Place of Abode, 65 Gt Western R Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Brother patient

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Michael Kenny being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Denny in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined George Wright, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Michael Kenny MD

DATED this 14th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Wright, Denny, Certificates under the hands of Michael Penny and Thomas Barr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Wright Commission Agent Herbertshire Street Denny and that the said George Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Wright as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Wright which accompanied the said Petition.

Brother of patient

(SIGNED) Geo. Campion

DATED this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6263

George Wright-

admitted 15th March 1879

—"—

15-11

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Scott (*) Father of Patient residing at 129 North Wilson Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Scott Junr residing at 129 North Wilson Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Scott, Junr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Scott

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Nineteenth (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Scott, junior
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Twenty-three years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Good. Mercantile Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	129 North John Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty-three years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Scott

Dated this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Lapraik being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 129 North John Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Scott Junr residing there and that the said John Scott, Junr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He is very restless & Excited – Incoherent in his Conversation – Imagines the Devil is pursuing him. & Hears voices speaking to him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His Father says. "That he threatened to destroy himself by cutting his throat – & regrets he did not throw himself before Railway train"

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Lapraik M. D.

Place of Abode, 5 Elmbank Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Jas R. Buchanan being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 129 North John Street, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Scott Junr residing there and that the said John Scott Junr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He Suddenly burst into paroxysms of apparent remorse and despair, crying out "Too late, too late." His eye has an Excited Expression. He is restless, constantly in motion, tossing in bed, and shouting that he has killed his father.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His father informs me that his Son asked him for a Knife that he might cut his (the Son's) throat this morning. He threatened to destroy also to attack his father

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jas R Buchanan Surgeon

Place of Abode, 80 Ko. Frederick Street Glasgow

DATED this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Laprairk being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 129 North John St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Wm John Scott Junr. , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Thomas Laprairk

DATED this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Scott residing at 129 North John Street Glasgow, father of patient Certificates under the hands of Thomas Laprairk and James R Buchanan , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Scott Junr. residing at 129 North John Street Glasgow and that the said John Scott Junr. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Scott Junr. as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Scott Junr. which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Geo. Campion

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

1879

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6264

John Scott Jr

admitted 19th March 1879

—"—

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Walter Buchanan 67 Centre St & Surgeon humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Buchanan, 67 Centre St Glasgow Labourer your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Buchanan to the Gartnavel asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Walter Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Male Sixty three
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carting contractor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	67 Centre St Gs.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Walter Buchanan

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers being a (1) Doctor of medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Centre Street Gadstone Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Buchanan residing 67 Centre Street Gadstone Glasgow and that the said John Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) imagines something is coming through the roof upon him. he also thinks he is not in his own house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his brother says that he is always jumping out & in bed

Name and Medical Designation, James Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 South Apsley Place Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Chalmers being a (1) Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries of London & a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Centre Street Gadstone Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Buchanan Residing 67 Centre Street Gadstone Glasgow and that the said John Buchanan is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions— Imagines that he is in Eastmavel, and that his friends are poisoning the horses.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his Brother mate says that he imagines he is going to have him

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Chalmers L.S.A. Lond. & F.P.S. Glas

Place of Abode, 42 Pollock Street

DATED this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campson — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Walter Buchanan 67 Centre Street Glasgow, brother of patient —
Certificates under the hands of James Chalmers —
and Robert Chalmers —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Buchanan 67 Centre Street Glasgow and that the said John Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Buchanan as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

Geo. Campson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6265

John Buchanan

admitted 19th March 1879

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor for the Parish of East Kilbride humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Mc Farlane your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Mc Farlane to the Asylum at Garnaval and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentyfifth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 1879

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Mc Farlane
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Busby East Kilbride
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Busby East Kilbride
8. Length of time Insane,	eight days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	East Kilbride
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	March 19th 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	She resides with her Husban James Mc Farlane and he says that he does not know any of her Relations who was Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Dove Macfarlane being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons & Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Busby in the Parish of East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Macfarlane a pauper residing Busby East Kilbride and that the said Jane Macfarlane a pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Neglect for Household duties arising from Melancoly. Expresses her fears that she is lost & cannot sleep.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband informs me that she has expressed herself lest she should do harm to herself or any of the Children.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D Macfarlane L.R.C.P.E. & L.R.C.S.E. 1879.

Place of Abode, Busby

DATED this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Fergus being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Busby in the Parish of East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Macfarlane a pauper residing at Busby Parish of East Kilbride and that the said Jane Macfarlane a pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She labours under the impression that from religious doctrines she has been oppressed at meetings, she has frequently her mind lost & got into a state of uneasiness regarding the future, preventing sleep and unfitting her from following her household duties

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband says that she is afraid that she commit some crime to her children and that she threatened to go out in a state of nudity

Name and Medical Designation, James Fergus L.F.P.S.Glg.

Place of Abode East Kilbride

DATED this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
. , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. Campson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor for the Parish of East Kilbride Certificates under the hands of William Love Macfarlane and James Fergus, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Macfarlane residing at Busby East Kilbride a pauper and that the said Jane Macfarlane is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Macfarlane as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize per Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Macfarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 78

Geo. Campson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6266

Jane McFarlane

admitted 21st March 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Mrs Isabella Pattullo, Westfield House Dundee.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Adam Pattullo.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband, residing at Westfield House Dundee is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Adam Pattullo to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Isabella Pattullo

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22d (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Adam Pattullo
2. Sex and Age,	male. 57 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Westfield House Dundee
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	7 weeks obviously. depressed & lethargic for a year previous
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Family tendency to despondency
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Pattullo, solicitor, Bank Street, Dundee.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Several brothers & sisters have been much depressed. as was her father. None of them in Asylums
	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Isabella Pattullo

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James W. Miller
being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Westfield House, Dundee in the County of Forfar separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Adam Pattullo, Merchant, and that the said George A. Pattullo is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in deep melancholia - he has varying delusions - and threatens suicide.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that for several months back he has been in a state of chronic dejection, irritability & delusions & complains and that he has violent fears concerning his future welfare & that of his family.

Name and Medical Designation, James W. Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 25 Taylor Terrace

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Lewis,
being a (1) M.B. Edinburgh &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Westfield House Mayfield Terrace Perth Road Dundee in the County of Forfar separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George A. Pattullo Merchant Dundee and that
the said George A. Pattullo is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Cold, miserable & unhappy - thinks he is ruined - thinks he is in the toils & prison. States that he cannot trust himself & is afraid he will do some violence

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informs me that he is constantly in this melancholy state of mind - thinks & says he is ruined &c

Name and Medical Designation, David Lewis M.B.

Place of Abode 25 Taylor Terrace Dundee

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James M. Miller
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dundee
in the County of Forfar, seen and personally examined
George Adam Pattullo, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. M. Miller M.D.

Dated this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Glen (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mrs Isabella Pattullo
Westfield House Dundee wife of patient
Certificates under the hands of James M Miller
and David Greig, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Adam Pattullo Westfield House Dundee and that the said George Adam Pattullo is a (6) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Adam Pattullo as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Adam Pattullo which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

W. C. Glen

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6267

George Adam Pattullo

admitted 22nd March 1879

"

22nd

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Daniel Mackenzie (3) Brother residing at 152 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Mackenzie. Measurer residing at 37 St Western Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Mackenzie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Daniel Mackenzie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Mackenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Measurer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	37 St Western Rd
7. Place where Found and Examined,	37 St Western Road
8. Length of time Insane,	few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Loss of Situation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Mackenzie (Mother) 37 St Western Road
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Daniel Mackenzie

Dated this Twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Moore
being a (1) M.D. Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 St Western Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles MacKenzie Measure residing there and that the said Charles MacKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited and labouring under delusions. States that his mothers home is his and threatens his relations with violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Daniel MacKenzie, brother of above states that Charles has been insane before, that he is labouring under delusions and violent

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* S Moore Jnr
16 Blythswood Square
Place of Abode, Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Great Western Road in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles MacKenzie Measure residing there and that the said Charles MacKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited manner, incoherent volubility of speech delusions as to his affairs

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been three in confinement before

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Simpson Cumming M.D.
Place of Abode, 310 St. Vincent St

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Moore being (1) a Physician Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 57 St Vincent Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charles MacKenzie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) S J Moore, M.D.

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Daniel Mackenzie Brother of Patient, residing at 152 Dumbarton Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Samuel Johnston Moore and James Simpson Cumming, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Mackenzie Measurer residing at 37 Great Western Road Glasgow and that the said Charles Mackenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Mackenzie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Mackenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Geo. Campion

DATED this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

R.W.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming being (1) Doctr of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 37 Great Western Rd. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charles Mackenzie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J. Simpson Cumming MD

DATED this 23 day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Daniel Mackenzie Brother of patient, residing at 152 Dumbarton Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Samuel Johnston Moore and James Simpson Cumming, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Mackenzie Messenger residing at 37 Great Western Road Glasgow and that the said Charles Mackenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Mackenzie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Mackenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Geo. Campbell

DATED this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Gartnavel Glasgow

Rio.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6268

Charles McKenzie

admitted 7th March 1879

—"—

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Renfrew & Bute and his Substitutes.—
The Petition of William Brunton LL.D. (3)
residing at 6 Bank Street, Paisley, father
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Brunton
residing at 6 Bank Street Paisley
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Brunton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Wm Brunton LL.D. father

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty fourth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Brunton
2. Sex and Age,	twenty nine years-
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	employed since his sixteenth year as a mercantile clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	six years in London the rest of his life in Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Paisley.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few months.
9. Whether First Attack,	at intervals during the last three months
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere -
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not clear what cause -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no -
15. Whether Suicidal,	no -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Brunton, his father Paisley none -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Wm Brunton LL.D.

Dated this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy Nine.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Bank Street Paisley, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Brunton, 6 Bank Street Paisley and that the said Thomas Brunton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull, dejected melancholy appearance, & suspicious, as that he is being watched. & taciturn. scarcely will answer a question.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sisters state that he has capriciously refused food, has neglected his personal appearance. and has on various occasions behaved in an insane manner

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Graham M.D.

Place of Abode, ——————

DATED this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Turner Donald being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bank Street Paisley Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Brunton Mercantile Clerk residing Bank Street Paisley and that the said Thomas Brunton is a (5) Person of insound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has the physiognomy of a person in an unsound state of mind - is steadily taciturn as a rule and when he does speak has delusions as that he is in prison, is under the surveillance of the police. got him the other night when it was wet and cold trying to escape by the street, bareheaded, and otherwise unprotected.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) In all the above particulars am corroborated by his parents and sisters.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James T. Donald MRCS&E

Place of Abode, 6 Gauze St. Paisley

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan Esq Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (1) Renfrew and Bute ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Brunton, L.R.C.P. residing at 6 Bank Street, Paisley
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Graham M.D. Paisley
and James McDonald Surgeon Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Brunton and that the said Thomas Brunton is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Brunton as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Brunton which accompanied the said Petition. two printed words deleted

~~(SIGNED)~~ Hugh Cowan

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

To the Superintendent of the (6) District or public
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6269

Thomas Brenton

Admitted 24th March 1879

"

24

Excerpt Minute of
Meeting of the Parochial
Board of New Monk:
:land, held on the
27th February 1879

Dr John Robertson in the Chair

Inter alia

Archibald Cullen, Lunatic - The Inspector stated that pauper's Father in law, Mr Grainger, Farmer, Pinwinnie, recently called on him, and expressed his desire to have his son in law removed from the Asylum, as Dr Yellowlees had expressed an opinion that he might now with safety be kept at home, and that he was willing to relieve the Board of any further responsibility for Mr Cullen's support, whereupon the Board instructed the Inspector to remove the said Archibald Cullen's name from the Poors Roll, and directed and hereby direct the Superintendent of Garlnavel Asylum to hand the Lunatic over to the Care of his friends, but always subject to the restrictions im:
:posed by the Act 29 & 30, Vict. Cap: 51 Sect: 11,

A true excerpt

J Robertson Chairman

Excerpt
Minute of Meeting
of
Parochial Board
of New Monkland
as to
Archibald Cullen

1879

Archibald Cullen
Relieved 26 March 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor Cambuslang

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Mc Ewan Miner 10 Colebrooke Street Cambuslang

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Mc Ewan to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

John Arbuckle Inspector

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Mc Ewan
2. Sex and Age,	about 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Colebrooke Street Cambuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	2½ months
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 44½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2½ months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th December 1878
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Martha Hamilton Wife 10 Colebrooke Street no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Arbuckle

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, M.S. Turnbull
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Colebrooke St Cambuslang Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jas. McGowan. Miner 10 Colebrooke St Cambuslang, Pauper and that the said Jas McGowan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
He's in bed constantly. States he is surrounded by spirits, black & white, but the black ones are the worst.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Been in an asylum twice before, can't work imaginative, rambling talk, sleepless, etc.

Name and Medical Designation, M.S. Turnbull
Place of Abode, Cambuslang Lanarkshire

DATED this 25 day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Middleton
being a (1) L.R.C.P.Ed. & L.F.P.S. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Colebrook St. Cambuslang, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McEwan Miner 10 Colebrook St Cambuslang, Pauper, and that the said James McEwan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He lies constantly in bed. States that he is troubled with spirits visiting him, black & white. He considers the black ones are the worst, and says that he has to pray for them, but the white ones never disturb.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been in an asylum twice before, can't work imaginative, rambling talk, sleepless &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, John Middleton
Place of Abode Cambuslang Lanarkshire.

DATED this 25 day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mungo B Turnbull,
being (1) M.D. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Colebrooke St, Cumbuslang
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jas. McEwan. Miner. Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

M B Turnbull MD

DATED this 26 day of March One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bruce Esquire Advocate Sheriff substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Arbuckle Inspector
of Poor Cambuslang Turnbull MD Cambuslang Lanarkshire
Certificates under the hands of M B Turnbull MD Cambuslang Lanarkshire
and John Middleton LRCP Ed Cambuslang Lanark, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
James Mc Ewan Miner 10 Colebrooke Street Cambuslang and that the said
James Mc Ewan is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Mc Ewan as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Mc Ewan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine years

J. A. L. Bruce

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6270

James M'Ewan

admitted 25th March 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier, Inspector of Poor of the parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Tenant your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Tenant to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And. Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Tenant
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	East-Longriggs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been gradually getting worse since June last
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Has examined in June last, but not then considered insane
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes, Has attempted to cut his throat
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27 March 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Elizth: Tenant, Wife, Longriggs None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And. Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur,
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) East Longrigg, West of New Monkland, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Peter Tenant a Pauper and that
the said Peter Tenant is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I cut across his throat which he states he inflicted for the purpose of getting away from this weary life, the cut opens into the wind pipe, is bleeding, despending state of mind,

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & neighbours state that he has frequently threatened harm to himself and wife, has been very melancholy for a long time and cannot sleep at night.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M. D.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, J Maule,
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mr Mouldand Mr Howe in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Pete. Tenant a pauper and that
the said Pete Tenant is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Having attendance upon the case, Melancholy & imagine he is unable to work. Committed Suicidal attempt & do say will himself if only he must

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr wife informs me person occasion that he would not do anything but lie & Be imagine that his heart was diseased & he unable to work

Name and Medical Designation, J Maule M D R
Airdrie

Place of Abode

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Monkland. Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin, M.D and Hugh Arthur, M.D, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Tenant, a Pauper and that the said Peter Tenant is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Tenant, as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Tenant, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

David D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

62 1/1

Peter Tennant-

admitted 27th March 1879

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Stevens or Dailly, Pauper Inmate City Parish Poorhouse, Glasgow, and presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Stevens or Dailly to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Stevens or Dailly
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Found at large by police & sent from Central Police Office Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	~~City Parish Glasgow~~ 28 March 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Step-father Daniel Docherty residing in High Vennel, Greenock
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Stevens or Dailly, Pauper, inmate of city poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said William Stevens or Dailly is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that whenever he sees he hears people calling after him; admits having attempted suicide today; is gloomy and melancholy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Lieutenant of Police certifies that the said William Stevens or Dailly lay down before a tramway car today

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, Town's Hospl Glasgow

Dated this 25 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Stevens or Dailly, lately an inmate of the City Poorhouse, Glasgow, Pauper and that the said William Stevens or Dailly is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused; has an excited appearance, and has delusions. Says he has been and still is tormented by people taunting after him, so much so that he has attempted to kill himself by throwing himself on the fire and by throwing himself before a tramway car.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

Dated this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Stevens or Baillie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M. D

DATED this 25 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. Campion (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald
Dawson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of
and Robert Blair Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) William
Stevens or Baillie, inmate City Parish Poorhouse
Glasgow aforesaid, and that the said
William Stevens or Baillie, is a (7) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Stevens or Baillie as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit your herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said William Stevens or Baillie, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

Geo. Campion
Sheriff Substitute

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

RGS

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6272

William Stevens of Dailly

admitted 29th March 1879

— " —

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Michael Quin, Pauper Inmr residing your Petitioner's (3) at 109 Burnside Street, Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Michael Quin to the Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Glasgow, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Michael Quin
2. Sex and Age,	Male 56 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	109 Burnside Street, Glasgow,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	109 Burnside Street & Gartnavel asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	56 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31 March 1879.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Helen Winters, residing at 109 Burnside Street, Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 109
Burnside Street, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Michael Quinn Pauper
residing at 109 Burnside Street and that
the said Michael Quinn is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is in a very despondeing state of mind. Cannot give an external account of himself. There is a large gash on the front of his throat. Where assisted who had effected it, he says he did himself. witness the Deed who had aggravated him to do it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
learned from his wife, one whom I am-in-law that he has been in a despondeing state of mind for three months, and that he attempted Suicide this morning by cutting his throat.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Michael Quinn, lately residing at
109 Burnside St. Glasgow, now a patient in the Glasgow Royal Asylum, a pauper and that
the said Michael Quinn, pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under deep melancholia; hears voices of imaginary person inciting depressing thoughts within him. Admits having attempted suicide by taking Laudanum and by cutting his throat this morning with a ham knife. A considerable wound is observed on his neck and his wife states that she caught him inflicting the wound early this morning

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)~~

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum.

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Robert Orr M. D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 109 Burnside St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Michael Quin, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M. D.

Dated this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Cameron of the (2) County of Lanark (1) Sheriff Substitute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and Robert Blair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Michael Quin 109 Burnside Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Michael Quin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Michael Quin as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Michael Quin which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

Geo. Cameron

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6273

Michael Quin

admitted 31st March 1879

"

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Naomi Anderson, brother, (*)
residing at 14 - Lawrence place partick
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel anderson
residing at 14 - Lawrence place Partick
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Anderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Naomi Anderson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this second (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Twenty seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Agent for Messrs Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Seaforth, Liverpool
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 - Lawrence place
8. Length of time Insane,	six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	twenty seven
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	over anxiety
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Naomi Anderson brother no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Naomi Anderson

Dated this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Craig
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Lawrence Place, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Anderson Agent for Clark & Co. 14 Lawrence Place Partick and that the said Daniel Anderson is a (5) Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is excited and talks in a proud manner of his possessions (Chiefly money) and is full of delusions:— such as that he has got a lucrative appointment (which is not the case) from a large Glasgow firm.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother states that he wrote a cheque for a large sum of money & presented it at a Bank (it being a delusion that he had such a sum). He believes he has a thousand pounds in a Scotch Bank which is not the Case

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jas. Craig M.D.

Place of Abode, Linden Place Partick

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University, and a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Anderson, Lately residing & thereafter at Leafield Liverpool, Agent for Clark & Co. and that residing at 14 Laurence Place, Partick the said Daniel Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in conversation, and is delusive. He imagines that he has been engaged, at a large salary, by a Glasgow firm; and states that he is about to start for Paris, Vienna, Moscow and St. Petersburgh: that he then goes to Palestine, Australia and America on a pleasure excursion, and that he has the command of any amount of means to defray his expenses.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 West Silvia Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Lawrence Place Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Daniel Anderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Jas Craig M.D.

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualifications. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eustace Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane Anderson residing at 14 Lawrence Place Partick Mother of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Craig and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel Anderson Cabby residing at Seaforth Liverpool & Mrs Anderson at 14 Lawrence Place Partick and that the said Daniel Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Anderson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Eustace Murray

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Royal ~~Lunatic~~ Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6274

Daniel Anderson

admitted 2nd April 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Murray, Pauper Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and presently ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) chargeable to said parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Murray, to the Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 2nd (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Male 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cab Driver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	found in High Street by Police & sent from Central Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse & Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1 April 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Catherine Meldrum or Murray 1 Mansfield Street Partick
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 2nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Murray, pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Henry Murray is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks in an incoherent way; imagines he is immensely clever; is considerably excited, and would readily use violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He was brought from the Police Office today where he had been taken on account of his insane and dangerous conduct

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, Govan's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of April. One thousand eight hundred and 79.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Surgery, Glasgow University.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Murray, lately an inmate of the City Poorhouse, Glasgow, a pauper and that the said Henry Murray is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited, very incoherent & noisy and violent in his manner and dangerous to be at large.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson, Esq
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Harry Murray, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speir (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dunsmore Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and Robert Blair, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Harry Murray, inmate of the Parish of Glasgow Poorhouse
and that the said Harry Murray is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Harry Murray as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Harry Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 2nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

Walter C. Speir

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6275

Henry Murray

admitted 2nd April 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Wyper (3) residing at Beechfield, Beechwheedo, Renfrewshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Wyper junior, my brother, residing at Beechfield Beechwheed is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wyper junior to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS AT GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Wyper

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wyper junior
2. Sex and Age,	male 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Beechfield, Beechwheedo
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	Slightly for about 6 years, severely for 3 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. Continuous
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 28
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Once at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Wyper, Beechfield Beechwheedo. his father. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Wyper

Dated this 8th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Stark

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Glasgow do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) about Dept Bellfield Colliery Shieldy in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wyper Junr Collier residing there a Commercial Traveller and that the said John Wyper Junr is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently - repeating the same sentence often - he refuses to be fed & violent at times & requires to be restrained

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) often refuses food for a whole day

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Stark L.P.S.G

Place of Abode, 135 Mains St

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Coats M.D

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lastmont Royal Asylum for Lunatics in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wyper Collier Commercial Traveller Bankolly residing at Bellfield and that the said John Wyper Junr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he is in a high state of excitement says he has been wrestling with the Devil & wins & as a Messenger from God &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from his brother Mr Wyper has been under Certificate for 6 or 7 years & for 3 weeks has been in a state of high excitement & expressing for hours in his Prayers & repeating the same words, last night he became delirious & violent & has remained so since

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Coats M.D

Place of Abode, 25 Newton Place

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Stark [illegible]
being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Shields
in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined
John Wyper Junr, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Stark Surgeon

DATED this 8th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Wyper
Bellfield Pollokshields Renfrewshire Brother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Stark
and John Coats, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Wyper Junior Commercial Traveller, Bellfield Pollokshields and that the said John Wyper Junior is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Wyper Junior as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Wyper Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6276

John Hopper Jr

admitted 8th April 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor. for the Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Walter Inglis Mason Grindledyke by Newmains your Petitioner's (3) (Pauper) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Inglis to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy ~~seventy~~ nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Inglis,
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 26 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Grindledyke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Grindledyke
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	threatening to be dangerous.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th April 1879.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father John Inglis Mason Grindledyke by Newmains, Never any of his relations were known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy ~~eighty~~ nine years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Thomas Allan

Inspector of Poors P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Millar Ed & S
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Condledyke
Newmains in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Walter Inglis (Pauper)
Married Residing at Condledyke and that
the said Walter Inglis is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has been
an invalid for 6 years, he looks wild & suspicious
talks incoherently, unconnectedly with want of memory.
believes he has a message from God to deliver to certain pastors

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His
father states he claims a certain married woman
as his wife, asked her agency to be removed by force, refuses to
go to bed & also to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, John Millar Phys & Surgn

Place of Abode, Newmains

DATED this fifth day of April One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman David Isaac Swan
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University
of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Condledyke
near Newmains in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Walter Inglis
married Condledyke Pauper and that
the said Walter Inglis . . . is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to
take food, with the hands & feels that God
has sent it: Says that he has to cease to
live by faith. Says he has a commission
from God & that his father hinders him from executing it

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Father says he is moaning, & sometimes wild.
Says he insisted on going to get married last night.
His memory has failed greatly

Name and Medical Designation, Norman David Isaac Swan

Place of Abode Newmains

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman being (1) a Doctor in Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Chadlaughe in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Walter Inglis, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

N I Oman

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor to the parish of Cambusnethan Certificates under the hands of John Muller and Nathaniel Daniel Isaac Oman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Walter Bigle, Mason residing at Grindledyke by Newmains aforesaid and that the said Walter Bigle is a (7) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Bigle as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Bigle which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 8th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

P.C.S.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6244

Walter Inglis

admitted 8th April 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A. L. Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Sarah Gray or Maxwell, Burgh Police Office formerly 22 Cadzow Street Hamilton, Widow your Petitioner's (3) Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Gray or Maxwell to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A. L. Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Gray or Maxwell
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 35 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Cadzow Street Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burgh Police Office Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th April 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relatives alive
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A. L. Smith

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lommarde Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Gray or Maxwell Pauper formerly at 22 Cadzow St Hamilton and that the said Sarah Gray or Maxwell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently & states things incomprehend with reason & violent in behaviour

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Cursing & swearing all night & throwing water & smashing up her neighbours closes & says she was born in Hamilton Palace.

Name and Medical Designation, John Marshall mdCm

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James London being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Gray or Maxwell Pauper recently detained there - formerly at 22 Cadzow St Hamilton and that the said Sarah Gray or Maxwell is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is very incoherent. Is the subject of delusions and is apparently violent in her behaviour.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James Rankin of the Burgh Police force says that she was very noisy and swearing in her own house. Throwing water on her neighbours and conducting herself in every way as an insane person

Name and Medical Designation, James London MD

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Pommwile Marshall being (1) a doctor of medicine & master in surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burgh Police Office in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah Gray or Maxwell, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Marshall MD Chm

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC

I, John Mark Leslie Bruce Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) A. L. Quilt Inspector of Poor Hamilton J. Marshall MD Chm Hamilton Certificates under the hands of and James Loudon MD Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Gray or Maxwell formerly at Woodly Hamilton and that the said Sarah Gray or Maxwell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Gray or Maxwell as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Gray or Maxwell — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

J. L. Bruce

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6278

Sarah Gray or Maxwell

admitted 9th April 1879

—"—

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lanarkshire *of* *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter McGaughern a pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter McGaughern to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (5) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter McGaughern
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Iron Dresser
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Main St. Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Main St. Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	about one months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month or thereby
13. Supposed Cause,	none
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11 April 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward McGaughern Moulder residing in Main St. Coatbridge None so far as known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barrowmans Land Main St Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter McGoughran Shetlander Main St Coatbridge and that the said Peter McGoughran Pauper is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that he has been injured by Police Medicine – That people are constantly chasing him and trying to take his life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he Shuts himself constantly in room pleasing that people coming with his life &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, R Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this Eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barrowmans Land Main Street Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter McGoughran Shetlander Main Street Coatbridge Pauper and that the said Peter McGoughran is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that people are constantly roaming after him in the house and in the street Says that he is full of water and other delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother says that he sleeps very little at times is very violent and threatens to take his sisters life

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Hamilton, Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor ~~Etc~~ Old Monkland Parish with
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart
and Charles Adam , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Peter Mc Gaughern a pauper and that the said
Peter Mc Gaughern is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter McGaughern as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter McGaughern which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

R Hamilton

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6249

Peter McGaughern

admitted 12th April 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark. and his Substitute,—

The Petition of Chas D Colquhoun (*) Brother residing at 6 Knightswood Pl Paisley Road humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Colquhoun residing at 6 Knightswood Pl Paisley Road is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Colquhoun to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Chas D Colquhoun

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Colquhoun
2. Sex and Age,	26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	without means. Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumbarton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Knightswood Pl. Paisley Road
8. Length of time Insane,	2 years. full
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 to 24.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	6 Knightswood Pl full 2 years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Chas D Colquhoun 6 Knightswood Pl no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Chas D Colquhoun

Dated this Eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Knightswood Place Paisley Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Colquhoun Engineer 6 Knightswood Place Paisley Road and that the said John Colquhoun is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he has entered public houses & taken off his hat, & went on his knees, & prayed for the drunkards; & that he considers it his duty to do so, for the sake of his dear Lord & Saviour

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother told me that he had applied at Gartnavel Asylum for employment as a Missionary to the insane

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Gardner M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Leslie Place Paisley Rd Glasgow

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Gardner

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Knightswood Place Paisley Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Colquhoun Engineer 6 Knightswood Place Paisley Road Glasgow and that the said John Colquhoun is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In conversation with him he would abruptly stop & pray, then begin again to speak as if nothing had happened I have seen him in a wet day standing still in the middle of the pavement with his hat off & his face & engaged in prayer the title me that he must pray whenever he feels inclined either standing for kneeling down whenever and wherever he may be at the moment

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brothers told me that he has been found all over public houses in the neighbourhood kneeling down in the middle of the shops & praying before asking them to shut their doors & give up such an evil trade

His sister also states that when walking with her brothers & he would suddenly kneel down on the roadway regardless

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Gardner M.D. M.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, 1 Leslie Terrace Paisley Road Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eustace Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Charles S
Colquhoun residing at 6 Hughstoood Place
Paisley, Road Glasgow Brother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of
and John Gardner John Bonzall, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John
Colquhoun, Engineer 6 Hughstoood Place Paisley
Road Glasgow and that the said
is a (6) person of unsound
John Colquhoun
mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Colquhoun as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Me Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Colquhoun which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Eustace Murray

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6280

John Colquhoun

admitted 12th. April 1879

—"—

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of James A. Forbes

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

Given at Edinburgh, this Fourteenth day of April

One thousand eight hundred and Twenty-nine.

James A Forbes ✓

Voluntary

admitted 12th April 1849

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Winks Grocer Manufacturer Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace Lane or Winks 74 Munhead Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Lane or Winks to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnaval and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Winks 74 Munhead St

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14 (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Lane or Winks
2. Sex and Age,	Femal 30 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Home wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protistant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	74 munhead St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Saicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Winks residing at 74 munhead St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 14 day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Winks 74 Munhead St

P. 1

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Chalmers being a (1) Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries of London & a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Seventy Four, Muirhead Street, Gorbals in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Love or Monks, Seventy Four Myrtle Street, Govan, Glasgow and that the said Grace Love or Monks is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling in her talk, imagines that she sees men & women sticking on the wall & sees her father through the ceiling.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter in law states, that she has burned all the blankets & sheets that she can lay her hands on. That she has all the lumber drawers out of the press on to the floor three or four times in an hour.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Chalmers, L.S.A. Lond. L.F.P.S. Glas

Place of Abode, 42 Pollok Street, Govan

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 74 Muirhead Street Gorbals Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Love or Monks residing 74 Muirhead Street Gorbals Glasgow and that the said Grace Love or Monks is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling & incoherent imagines everyone around her are there & blackguarding

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her Stepson John Monks states that She has threatened to cut one of her childrens throat

Name and Medical Designation, James Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 Apsley Place Govan

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Chalmers being (1) Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries London & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 74 Muirhead Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Grace Love or Winks, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Chalmers L.S.A. Lond. L.F.P.S. Glasg

DATED this 17 day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Winks Grocer 4 Marlow Street Glasgow Husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Chalmers and James Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Grace Love or Winks 74 Muirhead Street Glasgow and that the said Grace Love or Winks is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Love or Winks as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Love or Winks which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6281

Grace Love vs Hicks

admitted 17th April 1879

"



185 Kent Road to the Lunacy House 2 Chesham Place W.G.Y.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitute.

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Gillies Young residing at 185 Kent Road Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora Gardner Young, my sister residing at 185 Kent Road Glasgow or 2 Chesham Place is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora Gardner Young to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Gillies Young

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (5) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora ~~McFarlan~~ Gardner Young
2. Sex and Age,	woman. 17 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	domestic occupations
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant U.P. Denomination
6. Previous Place of Abode,	193 Kent Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	185 do do
8. Length of time Insane,	over six months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	185 Kent Road Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs W.J. Young 185 Kent Road Glasgow mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known to have been insane None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) William Gillies Young

Dated this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow & a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Chesham Place Kent Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Gardner Young of 2 Chesham Place and that the said Flora Gardner Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Alteration of her habits – want of personal cleanliness. vacant stare – inability to give a coherent reply – she is very despondent.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother state, that Flora mentioned that she would be all right when she killed her mother.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Miller M.D F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 298 Bath St Glasgow.

DATED this nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Foulis M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 185 Kent Road (and 2 Chesham Place) Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Gardner Young of 2 Chesham Place and that the said Flora Gardner Young is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless & irritable manner & vacant stare; with intervals of aimless laughter

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that Flora Young left the House in her nightshirt on Sunday night; and that she has used her own stool in the water closet as bed: and that her manners has altered and her habits have become depraved. David Foulis M.D.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Foulis M.D.

Place of Abode, 191 Hill street Glasgow

DATED this Nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller M.D. F.F.P.S.G.
being (1) a Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Chesham Pl. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark —, seen and personally examined
Flora Gardner Young —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Hugh Miller M.D.

DATED this nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mackie Lees (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Gillies Young
185 Kent Road Glasgow Brother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Miller
and David Foulis, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Flora Gardner Young 185 Kent Road Glasgow (or 2 Chesham Place) and that the said Flora Gardner Young is a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora Gardner Young as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora Gardner Young which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lees

DATED this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6282

Flora Gardner Young

admitted 19th April 1879

—"—

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of ~~Helen~~ Archibald Harper, ~~Log Finlay Drive~~ 3 Meadow Park Street Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Harper, 3 Meadow Park St your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Harper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Helen Harper X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21 (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Harper
2. Sex and Age,	male, in his 40th year
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cabinet maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Meadow Park Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	there
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	37
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	is a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Harper 109 Finlay Drive, Glasgow - his brother none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

(To be Signed by the Party applying) Helen Harper X

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Inman being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Thurgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Meadow Park St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Harper Cabinet Maker of 3 meadow Park Street Glasgow and that the said James Harper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient refuses to answer questions and when taking medicine attempted to swallow the spoon

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother and? states that he attempted to choke himself has been found with his mouth full of pins & other things

Name and Medical Designation. Hugh Inman Surgeon

Place of Abode, 4 Bellgrove St Glasgow

DATED this Nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Ross Murray being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Meadow Park St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Harper Cabinet-maker of 3 Meadow Park Street Glasgow and that the said James Harper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His look wild and ~~threatening~~ — will answer no question nor speak any thing — broke a pane of glass and when laid hold of attempted to choke himself — perfectly disregardful of his habits which are of a very tidy character.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother Archibald & his keeper bear evidence of this attempt to injure them — speaks nothing rational — but his own trouble & looks quite nervous, and somewhat furious & alarmed

Name and Medical Designation. James R. B. Murray. Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, 34. Bellgrove Street Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned, James McG. Murray being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Meadow Park St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Harper (client Mother of 3 Meadow Park Street Glasgow), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James McG. Murray Physician & Surgeon

DATED this twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Helen Harper 3 Meadow Park Street Glasgow wife of Patient Certificates under the hands of Hugh Turner and James Ross Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Harper 3 Meadow Park Street Glasgow and that the said James Harper is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Harper as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Harper which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

J McLees

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6283

James Harper
admitted 21st April 1849

21

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Ayr and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Lees, Farmer, Carngillan Sanquhar humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Lees your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Lees to the Dalrymple Asylum at ~~Glenbervie~~ and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

Robert Lees
~~John Lees~~

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Lees
Carnavel

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Lees
2. Sex and Age,	Female—Age 24 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilmarnock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mauchline
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Garngillan Parish of Sanquhar
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Lees—Millburn Sanquhar Brother of the Patient No other Member of the Family Insane nor never known to be so
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert Lees

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Forcas being a (1) Surgeon (L.F.P.S. Glasgow) and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maucheline in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lees and that the said Margaret Lees is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies that People has given her poison, talks of letters & fairies & of communications with them & from her wild manner & deportment

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, M Foulds Surgeon

Place of Abode, Maucheline

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine!

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Young Glasgow being a (1) Physician & Member of the Royal College of Physicians and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sarbolton in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lees and that the said Margaret Lees is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is under the impression that some person intends to destroy her life by poison. I is of opinion that she holds communication with some unseen agency

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

This is the second time she has been attacked with this form of insanity to my knowledge

Name and Medical Designation, James Young M D

Place of Abode, Sarbolton

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and .

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Gourlie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Lees
Farmer Carnglean Tarbolton
Certificates under the hands of Matthew Fowlds Surgeon
and James Young M.D. , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Lees private and that the said
Margaret Lees is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Lees as a Patient into the
(6) Carlumnock Asylum at Glasgow and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Lees which accompanied the said Petition.

Extd

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

Robt Gourlie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Carlumnock Asylum at Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6284.

Margaret Lees

admitted 21st April 1849

21

2 adm

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McKenna, Pauper Inmate of City Parish Poorhouse, Glasgow and presently chargeable to said Parish—

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McKenna to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish. Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McKenna
2. Sex and Age,	Female 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Rag Picker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow since 17th Oct. 1878.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow & Royal Asylum Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Confusion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21 April 1879.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No relations known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Kuhn Hay
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McKenna, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Mary McKenna is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She hears imaginary voices; fancies there is a general combination against her: attempted suicide in my presence: threatened the lives of the Matron of the establishment and that of another official

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Reid, Warder, City poorhouse, Glasgow, states, that the said Mary McKenna has been conducting herself in an insane and dangerous manner lately

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Kuhn Hay M.D.

Place of Abode, Lovers Hospital Glasgow

Dated this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and 97

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Hay
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mc. Kenna, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow, a Pauper and that the said Mary Mc. Kenna is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks ramblingly & constantly having sounds in her head and occasionally voices which excite her; says that it is the result of something given to her.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Malcolm Clark, ranging Officer states that she has been very violent in her conduct

Name and Medical Designation, John Hay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

Dated this twenty-second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary McKenna, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M. D.

Dated this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Denfseter Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and John Hay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary McKenna Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow a pauper and that the said Mary McKenna is a (3) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McKenna as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McKenna which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6285

Mary McKenna

admitted 22nd April 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Geo. Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward M^c Coy ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) a pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward M^c Coy to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Geo. Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23d (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward M^c Coy
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Calderbank
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Examined at Airdrie Known a few days only
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes
9. Whether First Attack,	30 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	never before
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	a few days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Old Monkland Parish
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	23d Apr 1849.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Mary Brady M^c Coy — Calderbank Mother of the pauper
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None so far as known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23d day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Geo. Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Airdrie Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward McVey Labourer a Pauper County Police Office Airdrie and that the said Edward McVey is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
a continual muttering of nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Policemen Counting Joseph all round, his mother in particular &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Constitution Street (Airdrie)

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Airdrie Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward McVey Labourer a Pauper County Police Office Airdrie and that the said Edward McVey is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently, speaks about any subject in a very violent manner seems not to know what he is saying

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Police officer, says that he is at times very violent and tried to injure his mother

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland with Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart and Charles Adam, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward McVey a pauper and that the said Edward McVey is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward McVey as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward McVey which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty third day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

David D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6286

Edward M. Very

admitted 23rd April 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A.L. Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Anderson, Mason, Burgh Police Office, Hamilton formerly of Liverpool, your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Anderson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A L Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Sixth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Barony Street Liverpool
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burgh Police Office Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	a day or two
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	County Asylum, Rainhill, Liverpool
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a day or two
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th April 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Agnes, living at 8 Barony Street Liverpool No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A L Smith

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Commorville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Borough Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Anderson pauper formerly a mason lately and that the said David Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks in an excited incoherent manner. Says Father Son & Holy Ghost are his Children.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Shouting & singing & struts the streets among people passing along.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Office, Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Andyson, Pauper, formerly a mason, lately residing in Liverpool and that the said David Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks in excited and incoherent manner, says, shouts won't answer questions, says that I was a warder in an asylum in which he was formerly detained and talks in an incoherent fashion of his former occupation —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister Margaret Anderson or Buchanan 28 Leckie St Hamilton reports that he passed the whole of last night in bed singing & talking nonsense & acted altogether in an insane fashion.

Name and Medical Designation, C. Crawford M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Shaw Esquire Advocate Sheriff substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) a Parish Inspector of Poor Hamilton Marshall Inspr Hamilton and Thos Crawford Mid Lothian Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Anderson formerly a Mason lately residing in Hamilton and that the said David Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Anderson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

Walter Cook Shaw

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6284

David Anderson

admitted 26th April 1849

206
1879

P 5907 [Form B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

T3

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William R. Drake
being desirous to transfer Catherine Ferguson or Miller
at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum, and (1) now a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Catherine Ferguson or Miller and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

W. R. Drake

(2) Inspector of Poor Bothwell

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Bothwell this Seventeenth day of April ~~Eighteen Hundred~~ One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine,

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Ferguson or Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 56 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Was the wife of Ship-master.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	12th December 1872.
7. Length of time Insane,	9 years
8. Whether first Attack,	—
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	see No 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	Grief for the death of a son.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally when opposed.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Chargeable to Bothwell Parish since the 14th April 1879.
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Her daughter is Mrs Catherine Simmons residing at 198 Berkley Street Glasgow. Her son is John Miller. Ship Steward, address not known. None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) W. R. Drake Insp. of Poor

Dated this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6288
Catherine Ferguson or Miller
admitted 28th April 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dean Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined Catherine Ferguson or Miller at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that She is very
delusive, mistakes the identity of individuals,
thinks her son & daughter are confined under
the flooring of the Asylum, that the clothes of the
patients belong to her &c.
; and with respect to her
Bodily Health and Condition that they are both very good;

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

Wm Dean Fairless

Dated this Fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.—

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) William R Drake, Inspector of Poor, Bothwell,
to authorize the transfer of Catherine Ferguson or Miller
from Bothwell Asylum to Glasgow
Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said
Catherine Ferguson or Miller as requested.

Alexander Kirkpatrick Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

Date of Sheriff's order } 10 December 1872.

p

To Dr Fairless 5931. [Form B²]

X 4

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned A. L. Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton being desirous to transfer Mary Ford at present a Patient in Kirklands Lunatic Asylum Motherwell and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of Bothwell from the said Asylum to the Govanhill Lunatic Asylum Govan Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mary Ford and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A L Smith

(²) Inspector of Poor Hamilton

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Hamilton this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ford
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Poor circumstances, Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	4th January 1879
7. Length of time Insane,	6 or 8 Months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	6 or 8 Months
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
13. Whether Suicidal,	No —
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes when excited.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Wm. Ford, Labourer Castlehill Hamilton Yes

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A L Smith

Dated this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6289
Mary Ford
admitted 28 april 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dran Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Bothwell Asylum
personally examined Mary Ford at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is very
delusive, & rambling in her talk, and has
hallucinations of sight and hearing

; and with respect to her
Bodily Health and Condition that they are excellent,

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

Wm Dran Fairless

Dated this twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor, Hamilton to authorize the transfer of Mary Ford from Bothwell Private Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Mary Ford as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

Date of Sheriff's Order — 4 January 1879.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Geo. Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Wm. Doherty

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's (3)~~ a pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Doherty to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Geo. Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Doherty
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Not Known
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Not Known
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Oatbridge Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Not Known Apprehended 26th April 1879
9. Whether First Attack,	Not Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not Known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not so far as Known
15. Whether Suicidal,	He would injure himself by talking
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not Known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th April 1879.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None Known Not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years.

Geo. Campbell

(To be signed by Party applying)

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt Stewart
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coatbridge
Police Office in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Docherty who calls himself a
man of the name of Pauper and that
the said William Docherty is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is not his
proper name

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Superintendent Dobie
Stops up his clothes
with a piece of the bottle going along
the road Cannot say

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the
University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coatbridge
Police Office in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) who calls himself William
Docherty does not know his trade Labourer and that
the said William Docherty is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently on any subject
at one time says his name is William at
other times Andrew, does not understand
any question put to him

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Police Officer George Kennedy says that
he found a Gentleman named Wherrett
and said his name was Lewis

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 28th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Campbell Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland & Hamilton Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart and Charles Adam, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Docherty, a pauper and that the said William Docherty is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Docherty as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Docherty which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

David D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel,
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6290

William Docherty

admitted 28th April 1849

"

[Form B.] (1)

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Lorimer Macmorran, 227 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, being desirous to transfer John Macmorran at present a Patient in Kirklands Asylum, Bothwell, and (1) whose nearest known Relative I am from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Macmorran, and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

William Lorimer McMorran
only Brother of Patient

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Glasgow this 16th day of April, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McMorran
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 42 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Coach builder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	24th October 1871 - Previously in Gartnavel.
7. Length of time Insane,	11 years -
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes -
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See 7 -
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No -
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No -
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	William Lorimer MacMorran as above None -

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William Lorimer McMorran

Dated this 16th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6291

John M Morran

adm. 28 April 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned William Dran Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined John Macmorran at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is
delusive and incoherent

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are both very good.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

Wm Dran Fairless

DATED this sixteenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) William Lorimer Mc Morran to authorize the transfer of John Mc Morran from Bothwell Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said John Mc Morran as requested.

(2) Valid for 14 days from date

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine

Date of Sheriff's order } 19 July 1869.

5929.

[FORM B²]

2

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Andrew Fleming being desirous to transfer James Fleming at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum —, and (¹) Whose eldest brother I am from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said James Fleming and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Andw Fleming

(²) Brother

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Strathaven this 19th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years —

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Fleming.
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 32 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's Son –
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	6th Sept 1876.
7. Length of time Insane,	Between 4 and 5 years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See No 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Wants to strike when excited –
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Janet Dykes or Fleming (Mother) residing at Cauldcoats Farm Strathaven.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Andw Fleming

DATED this 19th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years —

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6292
James Fleming
admitted 28 April 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dean Fairless being (1) a Doctor of Medicine — hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum personally examined James Fleming — at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is subject to attacks of sub-acute mania, and is at all times incoherent;

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are very good;

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow. —

Wm Dean Fairless

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty nine years.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Mr Andrew Fleming to authorize the transfer of James Fleming from Bothwell Private Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said James Fleming as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 23 day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's order — 8 Sept 1876.

Please return
to Fairless

5906

[FORM B²]

(4)

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT **TRANSFER** OF A **PATIENT** FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Auley McAuley residing at Fernicarry, Garelochhead. being desirous to transfer ~~Lunatic~~ Daniel McAuley at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum —, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum — hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Daniel McAuley — and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Auley McAuley
Brother

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Fernicarry this 16th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine years —

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel McAuley.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 62 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	8. July 1872.
7. Length of time Insane,	about 7 years
8. Whether first Attack,	Second
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	37 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See No 7 -
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
13. Whether Suicidal,	No —
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of h[is] Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Auley McAuley Brother, (the Petitioner) —

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Auley McAuley

DATED this 16th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine years —

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6293

Daniel McAulay

admit 28 apl 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dean Fairless ——— being (1) a Doctor of Medicine ——— hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum personally examined Daniel McAulay ——— at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is incoherent, and delusive, sometime fancies that animals escape from his stomach, &c, occasionally works in the garden.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are both excellent.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

Wm Dean Fairless

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) McAulay McAulay to authorize the transfer of Daniel McAulay from Bothwell asylum to Glasgow Royal asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby (2) authorize the transfer of the said Daniel McAulay as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for 14 days from date.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 21st day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine.

Date of Sheriff's order } 8 July 1872.

5924

[FORM B²]

(5)

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Macfadzean, residing at Lily Bank Campbelton being desirous to transfer Peter Macbride Macfadzean at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum, and (¹) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Peter Macbride Macfadzean and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James Macfadzean

(²) Father

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Campbelton this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Macbride Macfadzean
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	21st December 1875.
7. Length of time Insane,	since infancy —
8. Whether first Attack,	—
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	see No 7
10. Duration of existing Attack,	—
11. Supposed Cause,	Measles
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
13. Whether Suicidal,	No —
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No — unless provoked.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	James Macfadzean his father as above. A brother is confined in an Asylum.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James Macfadzean

DATED this 19th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6294
Peter Macbride Macfadzean
admitted 28 April 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dean Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined Peter Macbride Macfadzean — at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is of
weak intellect since infancy, but is obedient
and useful, and able to read & write.

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are excellent,

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow.—

Wm Dean Fairless

Dated this twenty first day of April One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine years.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

Application having been made to the Board by (3) James
Macfadzean
to authorize the transfer of Peter Macbride Macfadzean
from Bothwell Private Asylum to Glasgow
Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such application and
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (4) of the said
Peter Macbride
~~James Macfadzean~~ as requested.

John Stirrat Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of April One
thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

(3) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, *or* the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, *or* the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(4) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Return to Dr Fairless.

Date of Sheriff's Order 21 Dec 79

(75) 5928 [Form B²] X 1

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Archibald Thomson, 58 West Howard Street, Glasgow, being desirous to transfer Marion Scott or Thomson — at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum —, and (¹) detained at my instance — from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Glasgow — hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Marion Scott or Thomson — and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Archd Thomson

(Brother in Law & Trustee

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Glasgow this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Scott or Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - about 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Manufacturer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	31st August 1872.
7. Length of time Insane,	17 years -
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes -
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See No 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown -
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No -
13. Whether Suicidal,	No -
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No - only resists needful coercion.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs daughter residing at

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Archd Thomson

Dated this 21st day of April — One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6295
Marion Scott or Thomson
admitted 28 April 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dran Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined Marion Scott or Thomson at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that she is
delusive & excitable

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that They are moderately good.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

Wm Dran Fairless

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, *or* the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, *or* the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(3) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Mr Archibald Thomson to authorize the transfer of Marion Scott, or Thomson from Bothwell Private Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Marion Scott, or Thomson as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 23 day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

Date of Sheriff's Order — 27 Aug 1878

Please return
Kirkcaldy

5908.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Mrs Mary Grant being desirous to transfer Jessie Bain at present a Patient in Kirklands, Bothwell, and (1) whose nearest relative I am from the said Asylum to the Bothwell Asylum Glasgow. I hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Jessie Bain and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Mary Grant

Sister & Next of Kin

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Bothwell this 14th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Bain
2. Sex and Age,	female. about 24 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	11th July 1867.
7. Length of time Insane,	about eleven years
8. Whether first Attack,	first attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 20 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	see No 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Grant. Bothwell. Sister of Jessie. Amongst her family has been no case

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Mary Grant

DATED this 14 day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6296

Jessie Bain

adm. 28 apl 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned William Dran Fairless being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum personally examined Jessie Bain _____ at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is suffering from dementia,

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are fairly good —

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

Wm Dran Fairless

DATED this Nineteenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Mrs Grant to authorize the transfer of Jessie Bain from Bothwell Private Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said Jessie Bain as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 21st day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and 79.

This sanction cannot be acted upon after the expiry of 14 days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order:— 10 July '67

3116

5903

[FORM B²]

X5

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT **TRANSFER** OF A **PATIENT** FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John B. Buchanan
being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Buchanan my daughter
at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum, and (1)
detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the
Royal Asylum, Glasgow
hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth Buchanan and a Medical Certificate with respect to h[illegible] mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John B. Buchanan X
Father

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 16th day of April
One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.—

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 46 years —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Daughter of Hotel keeper (Temperance)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	6th June 1876.—
7. Length of time Insane,	14 years
8. Whether first Attack,	Second
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	13 years —
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
13. Whether Suicidal,	No —
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally strikes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of h[illegible] Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John B. Buchanan, father, 499 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.— none —

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) John B. Buchanan X

DATED this 16th day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.—

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6297.

Elizabeth Buchanan
aom 28 apl 1879.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dan Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined Elizabeth Buchanan at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is in a state of mental imbecility, probably congenital.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to her
Bodily Health and Condition that they are not very robust,

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) John B Buchanan to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Buchanan from Bothwell Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby (2) authorize the transfer of the said Elizth Buchanan as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, *or* the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, *or* the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for 14 days from date.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 21st day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy nine.

Date of Sheriffs Order 5 June 1876.

21/

5904

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Richard Bamber, Student in Divinity of the Church of ——— being desirous to transfer Miss Bessie Bamber ———
at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum ——, and (1) detained at my instance ——— from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum ——— hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Bessie Bamber ——— and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

W. R. Bamber +

(2) Brother.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 17th day of April —, One thousand eight hundred and twenty nine years —

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bessie Bamber.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian -
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	16th February 1876.
7. Length of time Insane,	Seven years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes -
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	See No 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No -
13. Whether Suicidal,	No -
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No -
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs L. L. Bamber her mother resides at 10 Kersland Terrace, Hillhead. None. -

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) W. R. Bamber X

DATED this 17th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and twenty nine years —

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6298
Bessie Bamber
admitted 28 April 1879

1

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Dran Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined Bessie Bamber at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is often moody and taciturn; very untidy and fantastic in her dress; frequently refuses to take her food; if allowed, would lie on the floor or ~~sit~~ sit in remote corners; refuses to read the letters of her friends &c.; sometimes burns a book or article of clothing; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are delicate,

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

Wm Dran Fairless

Dated this eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Wm Richard Bamber
to authorize the transfer of Bessie Bamber
from Bothwell Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Bessie Bamber as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

Date of Sheriff's order 16 February 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Crawford (3) brother & next of kin residing at 3 Summerfield Place Whitevinch. humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Crawford Junr. residing at 1 Bank Top. Johnstone formerly, but just dismissed from Hartwood asylum is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Crawford Junr. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Crawford Junr.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 52 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Horse dealer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bank Top. Johnstone
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Belgrave Terrace, Glasgow. & Royal Asylum Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	15 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Numerous attacks.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Hartwell Asylum from which he was removed to day
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	15 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	At times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Crawford Senr. Father of Patient residing at Bank Top Johnstone
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Uncle on Father's side was insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Crawford

Dated this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Nelson Kemp * Insert here University of Glasgow M.B.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Crawford Junior, Cat. Epatient in Kirklands Asylum Bothwell and that the said George Crawford Junior is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His whole manner is that of an insane person. Thought that the police in "Big of Johnston City" as he calls his native village, considered him a spy on their movements & that they insulted him & wished his company: Is obstreperous and incoherent in talk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother informs me that he has had several previous attacks of insanity. That he is not to be controlled in his movements. He is sometimes very violent.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Nelson Kemp M.B. F.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Crawford, Junior, lately a patient in Kirklands Asylum Bothwell, now a patient, on certificate of emergency at Gartnavel Asylum. and that the said George Crawford, Junior is a (5) Insane & unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). His language is incoherent, and he has various delusions. Says that the Provost, fiscal, and ~~Sheriff~~ Sheriff of Johnston, colluded at a conspiracy against him, to deprive him of his property & that they assaulted him, and put him in confinement. He uses threatening language and is violently dangerous to others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 2 West Kilvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Nelson Knox
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine University of Glasgow & F.F.P.S.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
George Crawford Junior, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David Nelson Knox M.B. F.F.P.S

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Crawford
residing at 3 Summerfield Place Whitfield, Brother of patient
Certificates under the hands of David Nelson Knox
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Crawford Junior, formerly residing at Bank St. Hamilton, Lately Inmate of Parkhead Asylum, Glasgow & formerly, R. H. Royal asylum at Gartnavel and that the said
George Crawford Junior is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Crawford Junior as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Crawford Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this 1st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum at Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Garnbeed

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6305

George Crawford Jr

admitted 30 April 1849

Excerpt from Minutes of Meeting of Libberton Par. Board held April 21st 1879

"The Case of Margaret Archibald or Whitelaw an inmate of Gartnavel Asylum was next considered ~~and~~ The Inspector reported that he had received notice from Dr. Yellowlees medical superintendant there that she had recovered to such an extent as no longer to require attention in an asylum. The Inspector was therefore instructed to make arrangements for her admission into a poor house &c"

(Signed) John Laurie
Chairman of meeting.

Mary Archibald Whitelaw
Relieved 3rd May 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Stirling *of* Dumbarton *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Miss Isabella Ainslie 9 William Street Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Hope Ainslie your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Hope Ainslie to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Isabella Ainslie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hope Ainslie
2. Sex and Age,	Female 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	"
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	"
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Loss of sisters money through City Bank
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	"
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	"
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Isabella Ainslie Sister 9 William Street Helensburgh
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Isabella Ainslie

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, J. J. Forbes Meiser being a (1) Doctor of Medicine &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 William Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Hope Ainslie and that the said Miss Hope Ainslie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
great excitement and rambling conversion sundries she is chief of Highland Clan addresses imaginery men through the wall,

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
great excitement and dislike to her sisters being in the room

Name and Medical Designation, J. J. Forbes Meiser. M.B. 7.7.13.

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this First day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James McEwan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12. William St Helensburgh, in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4): Hope Ainslie. Gentlewoman and that the said Hope Ainslie, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Peculiarities of Conduct and incoherence of language She imagines the presence of people not present. and she is violent in denunciation of popes, priests &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sisters declare that she is excited. and that she talks nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, James McEwan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Helensburgh

DATED this First day of May. One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, T. J. Fordyce Meeser being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cuninghame Steele Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dumbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miss Isabella Ainslie, 9 William Street, Helensburgh
Certificates under the hands of T. J. Fordyce Meeser
and James M'Ewan, before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Miss Hope Ainslie, 12 William Street, Helensburgh and that the said Miss Hope Ainslie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Miss Hope Ainslie as a Patient into the (6) Public (Royal) Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize ~~you~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Miss Hope Ainslie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

W. C. Steele

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public (Royal) *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6306

Hope Ainslie

admitted 2nd May 1849

— " —

2 May

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Wilson Minister Bellshill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Bryce Wilson Married Bellshill your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Bryce Wilson to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Wilson

DATED this Fourth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Bryce Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Curate of Church of England
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~Home~~ Kirkman Asylum Rothesay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Home
8. Length of time Insane,	4 Years
9. Whether first Attack,	Not first attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	36 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirkman Asylum Rothesay about 6 years ago in similar Condition
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Wilson Bellshill Same Name
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Wilson

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McCosh

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) U.P. manse Bellshill Lanark

in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William B. Wilson, U.P. manse Bellshill - minister of U.P. Church and that the said William B. Wilson is a (5) Lunatic -

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in his conversation. On Saturday week he attempted to castrate himself & succeeded in removing one testicle - & threatens to remove the other when he gets an opportunity.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father says there is difficulty in getting him to take food

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas C. McCosh M.D.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Swan

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician U.P. Manse

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellshill

in the County of Lanark

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William B. Wilson U.P. Minister

and that the said William B. Wilson is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in his discourse. is weld Excited - and he is labouring under Mental delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father the Revd W. Wilson says he has mutilated his person with a pair of Scissors

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Swan L.C.P. Edin. Phys. London &

Place of Abode, Crossgate Bellshill

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochran Mc Gown
being (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) U.P. Manse Bellshill
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William B. Wilson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Cochran Mc Gown.

Dated this 4th. day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] Walker Cook Steuart Sheriff Substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Wilson, Minister, Bellshill, father of patient
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Cochran McGown
and John Charles Sloan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Bryce Wilson U.P. Manse Bellshill and that the said William Bryce Wilson is a (3) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Bryce Wilson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Bryce Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 6th. day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine. Three words deleted.

Walk. Steuart

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6307

William Bryce Wilson

admitted 4th May 1879

—"—



N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Anderson Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalserf humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Perry or Alexander Residing at Ashgillhead Parish of Dalserf your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Perry or Alexander to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Anderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Perry Wife of James Alexander Mason
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 40 years
3. ~~Married, Single, or Widowed,~~	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married Healthy
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ashgill for many years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ashgill
8. Length of time Insane,	not Known
9. Whether First Attack,	" "
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	" "
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not Known
13. Supposed Cause,	" "
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalserf
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th May 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Alexander husband not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Patient would not give any information

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Anderson

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Stewart McKenzie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow & the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ashgillhead Dalserf in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Perry or Alexander (Pauper) residing at Ashgillhead in Parish of Dalserf and that the said Jane Perry or Alexander (pauper) is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When seen to-day she was in a state of great excitement Cursing & swearing at her husband & some of her neighbours, talked a great deal about her husband ill using her, & going with other women asked me for a sneak powder to put into his tea

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mains her neighbour & an old woman informed me that Mrs Alexander called her a whore, blamed her with her husband's behaviour in a violent manner & wants her, A young man going always with was abused by her in like manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm Kenzie Phys & Surg

Place of Abode, Larkhall

DATED this tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Charles Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of Medecine, Master in Surgery and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ashgillhead Parish of Dalserf in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Perry or Alexander (pauper) residing at Ashgillhead Parish of Dalserf and that the said Jane Perry or Alexander is a (5) Person Temporarily unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient appears nervous & excited, but rational in every other respect. The only delusions which I can detect is, that she blames her husband unfoundedly for intimacy with other women — particularly the daughter of a neighbour. She states that her husband abuses her having struck her repeatedly; & has done so for years

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has behaved in a violent & outrageous manner towards the family with whom she believes her husband to be over intimate with: using filthy language, and making various threats of violence but no actual violence. The neighbours have always known her to be eccentric, but quiet & inoffensive hitherto.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, } Chas Stewart M.B. Edin

Place of Abode Larkhall

DATED this Tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart McKenzie
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ashgillhead, Dalserf Parish
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane Perry or Alexander (Pauper), and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. S. McKenzie

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Borrie Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Anderson
Inspector of the Parish of Dalserf
Certificates under the hands of W. S. McKenzie M.B. Edin. Lark Hall
and Thos Stewart M.B. Edin. Larkhall, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lumatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Jane Perry or Alexander residing at Ashgill: and that the said
Jane Perry or Alexander is a (6) person of unsound mind and
a person of temporarily unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Perry or Alexander as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Perry or Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twelfth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine years

J. L. Borrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6308

Jane Perry or Alexander

admitted 11th May 1849

— " —

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Croalt

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) A pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Croal to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Croal
2. Sex and Age,	21 years, Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Drawer in Pit
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Passonier Old Monkland Parish.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Passover Old Monkland Parish
8. Length of time Insane,	One week or thereby
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	One & half years ago
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Royal Asylum 1½ yrs ago
12. Duration of existing Attack,	One week or thereby
13. Supposed Cause,	Has fallen in love with a Girl
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10 May 1849.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Patrick Croal, Collier, Passover Old Monkland Father to the patient no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgeon Universities and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parkhouse Bog of Monkland Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Coral Miner Bog Parkhouse a Pauper and that the said James Coral is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

By merchant statement Will not go to Bed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his Parents Says the pit crying he tried to throw Will not talk to any thing

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 11 day of May One thousand eight hundred and [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Passover Row Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Coral Miner 9 Passover Row Wilsontown a pauper and that the said James Coral is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Speaks incoherently on any subject says that the devil is after him and twice been in the pit

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father says that he sleeps very little wanders about the fields and is in danger of being run over on the railway

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
, person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Campbell. Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland. with
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart and Charles Adam, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Croal. a pauper and that the said James Croal is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Croal as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Croal which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

David D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel,
Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6309

James Croal

admitted 13th May 1879

3008.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A LUNATIC ON TRIAL.

I, John Sibbald M. D.

one of the Commissioners of the General Board of Lunacy, having duly considered the Application made by William Bennie.

_____ for the liberation on trial of

Annie Murie or Bennie — a Lunatic in

Glasgow Royal Asylum — together with the

accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by Authority of the Board, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Lunatic until Sept^r 30. 1879

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 16^th^ day of May

One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

See Rules on other side.

Annie Muric or Bennie
16 may 1879
Sanction of Probation 16th 30 sept 1879

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS ON PROBATION.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of the Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the discharge of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period of Probation.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Discharge of Patients on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics discharged on Probation shall be visited by the Medical Officer of the Parish of residence once in every three months, as in the cases of Single Patients, and entries shall be made by him in the book prepared for the purpose, called the "Medical Register," which may be procured from Messrs. Thomas and Archibald Constable, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the Period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of ordinary Single Patients. Their names cannot during that time be removed from the Poor-Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

5. On the Order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that the Patient has ceased to be a proper one for remaining at home on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum.

6. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send the Patient back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

7. Before the period of Probation expires, notice must be given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, or a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

8. Pauper Lunatics, whose period of Probation is expired, must, if they continue Insane, and in the receipt of Parochial Relief, be placed on the Roll of Single Patients. For this purpose application must be made to the Board of Lunacy for their sanction, according to Form (D.) (*vide* the Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor).

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Lanark of the (2) Shire and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Forrest residing at 3 Windsor Terrace & Glover Road (*) Brother humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Forrest — Engineer residing at 574 New City Road is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Forrest to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Forrest

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (*) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Forrest
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	574 New City Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Saw-Mills — Craighall Rd Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks or four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 (forty years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 or 4 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	not aware
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Forrest 3 Windsor Terrace Glasgow & Glover's Road No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Forrest

Dated this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Dougan

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons of Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lady Saw Mills Graphall Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Forrest — Engineer — of 574 New City Road — Glasgow and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Andrew Forrest is a (5) Lunatic or Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Change in appearance delusions, incoherence — foul tongue quick pulse

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Wife - brothers William & James tell me he is unmanageable also his Keeper Robert Gilmour has lost almost all control of him

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Dougan Surgeon

Place of Abode, 306 St Georges Road

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Dan Suttie

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctn of medicine University of Edinburgh

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Forrest Engineer 574 New city Road Glasgow and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Andrew Forrest is a (5) Lunatic of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He mistakes the asylum for a Free-masons lodge - partial paralysis of tongue indicating affection of brain

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother James says that he is dangerous & unmanageable

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Dan Suttie M.D

Place of Abode, 6, W. Princes St Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dongan being (1) a Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Law Mills 0 Q Cas for Graphall Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Andrew Forrest Engineer 574 New City Road and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Dongan Surgeon

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Forrest residing at 3 Windsor Terrace St Georges Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Dongan — and David Guthrie —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Forrest Engineer of 574 New City Road Glasgow and that the said Andrew Forrest is a (5) Lunatic & insane person & person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained, and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Forrest as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Forrest which accompanied the said Petition.

(Sheriff) Alexander Murray

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6310
Andrew Forrest
admitted 16th May 1849

Reeves
urgent - admd

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Kennedy Inspector of Poor Rutherglen

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine McLean your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine McLean to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Kennedy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine McLean
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	*

This Statement was drawn up by me on the Declaration of Mary Barrowman residing at 108 Main St Rutherglen and as she is deaf & dumb & cannot sign her name

*I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Kennedy

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken MacKechnie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rutherglen Police Office Main Street in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) a person calling herself Catherine McVicar and that the said Catherine McVicar is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Examines the Police Office. Does her usual home Rambling in her speech & mixes up one subject with another.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was found wandering along the railway does not know where she resides. Inspector of Police —

Name and Medical Designation, R. A. MacKechnie M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Rutherglen

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine Year

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James G. M'Ewan being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Surgeons & Physicians of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rutherglen Police Office Main Street in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) a person calling herself Catherine M'Vicar and that the said Catherine M'Vicar is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is guilty of violence — has delusions & has been wandering about the Country

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Police man states she was very much excited last night

Name and Medical Designation, James G. M'Ewan Surgeon

Place of Abode 42 Main Street Rutherglen

DATED this 19 day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned R. A. Macfarlane being (1) Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rutherglen in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine McVicar, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. A. Macfarlane M.B

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Gemmell (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Robert Aitken Macfarlane and James Gorman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) a pauper person calling herself Catherine McVicar and that the said Catherine McVicar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine McVicar as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine McVicar which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 79

Walter Cook Gemmell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6311

Catherine McVicar

committed 19th May 1849

"

19

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Dillar Inspector of Poor Blantyre humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Nora McNaughton at County Police office Hamilton, having no fixed residence, your Petitioner's (*) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nora McNaughton, to the Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Dillar

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourteenth (*) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Nora McNaughton
2. Sex and Age,	female about 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Unknown
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Office Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether first Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Unknown
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Blantyre
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th May 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Particulars unknown

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Dillar

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Grant Master of Super
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County
Police Office Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Nora Mc Naughton (Pauper)
no fixed residence possibly at County Police Office Hamilton and that
the said Nora Mc Naughton (Pauper) is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) is constantly
speaking and muttering to herself — when
spoken to, answers in an incoherent and
rambling manner —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Peter Mackay Inspector of Lunatics for
Lanarkshire — states that she was brought
before the Procurator Fiscal today charged with
creating a disturbance on the streets of the burgh
Blantyre and that he has had to take proceedings
against her as she was found to be insane
a pauper &c. &c.

Name and Medical Designation, William Grant M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Mein Field Blantyre

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy nine —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Downie M.D.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County
Police Office Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Nora McNaughton Pauper
no fixed residence possibly at County Police Office Hamilton and that
the said Nora McNaughton pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks most
incoherently and absurd — constantly when she
is in company and all the time the
conversation is absurd

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
My Housekeeper complained to me about
Patient — said she took up stones to throw
at her — Mr McNaughton said she should be confined
in an asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Thos: Downie MD

Place of Abode, Blantyre

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Grant being (1) a General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the County Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Nora McNaughton (Patient), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Grant MB&Ch

DATED this Twenty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Sillar Inspector of Poor Blantyre Certificates under the hands of William Grant M.B. Ch.M. Springfield Blantyre and Roe Downie M.D. Blantyre, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Nora McNaughton (Patient) having their residence presently at Police Office Hamilton (Patient) and that the said Nora McNaughton is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nora McNaughton as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nora McNaughton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6312

Nora M Naughton

Admitted 20th May 1879

I Walter Cook Spens Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire having had on the twenty first day of May curt. presented to me a Petition at the instance of William Alexander Brown Advocate Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest under the fifteenth Section of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap 54 setting forth that Henry Johnston who from the Medical Certificates produced with said Petition was certified to be a lunatic and in a State threatening danger to the liages, was on the twentieth day of May current found or apprehended in that State in or near Auchinhall Street Glasgow in the Barony parish of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark, and I having on the said twenty first day of May current

Walter C. Spens

Current granted warrant to Commit the said Henry Johnston to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of safe custody ad interim and appointed this day at twelve o'clock noon within the Sheriffs Chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the Condition of the said Henry Johnston and I having on this date enquired into the condition of the said Henry Johnston as provided for by said Act and having been satisfied upon the evidence adduced that the said Henry Johnston is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liages, I granted warrant to Commit him to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum therein to be detained in terms of the provisions of Sections 5 of

of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria cap 54 until Cured or until Caution Shall be found for his safe Custody, - therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said Henry Johnston to said Asylum and authorise you to receive the said Henry Johnston as a patient into said Asylum and therein to detain him until Cured or until caution shall be found for his safe Custody in terms of the provisions of said section.

Dated this twenty eighth day of May Eighteen hundred and Seventy nine years.

To the Superintendent
of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow
Gartnavel

Order for transmission

of

Henry Johnston

28 May 1879

Western District Police Office
Glasgow 21st May 1879

I certify on soul and conscience that I have this day at this office, seen and examined a man Hamd Henry Johnston and find that he is of unsound mind and in a state threatening danger to the liege and that he ought to be taken immediately to a lunatic Asylum, or other place of safe custody

(Signed) Thr Johnston
Surgeon

13 Somerset Place
Glasgow 30th May 1879.

I hereby certify on soul and Conscience that, Henry Johnston is of unsound mind, and I would strongly advise his being put under immediate restraint.

Signed Jr Whitson MD

Unto the Honourable the
Sheriff of Lanarkshire or
his Substitute

The Petition of William Alexander
Brown, Advocate, Procurator Fiscal of
Court for the public interest.

Humbly Sheweth

That Henry Johnston, Who-
from the Medical certificates herewith
produced is certified to be a
lunatic and in a state threatening
danger to the lieges Was on 20th May
current found or apprehended in that
State in or near Sauchiehall Street
Glasgow in the Barony Parish of
Glasgow and Shire of Lanark.

May it therefore please your
Lordship in terms of the provisions
of Section 18 of the Act 25 and 26
Victoria. Cap 54 to grant Warrant
forthwith to Commit the Said
Henry Johnston to the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum, or other
place of Safe Custody. Appoint
an early day to enquire into the
condition of the Said Henry Johnston,
direct notice to be given in some
newspaper circulated in the County
of Lanark of Such commitment
and of your Lordships intention
to

to enquire into the condition
of the said Henry Johnston
on the day to be so appointed
and to direct notice of this
application to be given to
Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor
of the Barony Parish of Glasgow
within which the said Henry
Johnston was found or
apprehended and such further
notice as your Lordship shall
think fit and thereafter (failing
the Inspector of Poor of the
foresaid Parish within twenty four
hours after Service on him of such
Notice undertaking to the
Satisfaction of your Lordship
to make due arrangements
for the safe Custody of the said
Henry Johnston) proceed on
the day to be so appointed
to take evidence of the condition
of the said Henry Johnston
and on being satisfied that
he is a lunatic and in a
State threatening danger to the
lieges to grant warrant to
commit him to the said
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum
or such other Asylum as
your Lordship shall think
proper. Also grant Warrant
to

to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Henry Johnston may be so committed to receive him, and authorising his transmission to such Asylum therein to remain until he be cured or until caution shall be found for his safe custody.

Farther at the time of granting such final warrant of commitment or in proceedings following on this application, pronounce judgment finding the amount of the expenses connected with the said application, enquiry and proceedure as the same shall be taxed, and grant Decree for such expenses in favour of the Petitioner, also Decern in favour of the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Henry Johnston may be committed for the expense of his maintenance all against the said Barony Parish of Glasgow and Peter Beattie as Inspector of and representing the said ~~Barony Parish of Glasgow and Peter Beattie as Inspector of and representing the said Parish~~, Parish

Parish, reserving relief and recourse to the said Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of Law and in terms of the foresaid Section of the said Act.

According to Justice

(Signed)

Glasgow 21st May 1879. Having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical certificates produced and Act of Parliament founded on, grants Warrant to commit Henry Johnston named in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, as a place of safe custody ad interim; Farther appoints Wednesday the twenty eighth day of May current at twelve o'clock noon within the Sheriffs chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the Said Henry Johnston, grants Warrant to cite Witnesses for Said diet; directs notice of Said commitment and diet to be given in the Glasgow Herald newspaper, as also to the Inspector,

Inspector of Poor for the Barony Parish of Glasgow, and to the nearest of Kin of the said Henry Johnston, all in terms of the Act of Parliament founded on

(Signed)

6313

Henry Johnston

admitted 24th May 1879

Fiscal Cure

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Shennen Inspector of Poor Rutherglen

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Miller Avondale Rutherglen Burgh Miner your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Miller to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

John Shennen Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Male 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Avondale Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	Three Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	May 23rd 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Miller Father Avondale Rutherglen with whom Pauper resided No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Shennen

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert A. Mackelvie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Avondale Place
Rutherglen Bridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Miller, pauper,
Avondale Place, Rutherglen and that
the said James Miller is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless & incoherent. Imagines every person hurts or injures him - and blames his father most of all & looks fierce at him. On speaking he wanders from the subject of discourse.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father states that he has struck him and has threatened both him & his sisters. His father is afraid to stay in the house with him

His Father

Name and Medical Designation, R. A. Mackelvie M.B & Ch.

Place of Abode Rutherglen

DATED this 22nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Hay
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Miller, residing at
Avondale Place Rutherglen, a pauper and that
the said James Miller is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His expression is melancholy and his mind confused. He is very slow to comprehend what is said to him, and replies ramblingly. Admits that he minces in way of his duties pits was confined to room for character.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father states that he is very morose and he is afraid of being injured by him.

Name and Medical Designation, John Hay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this twenty-third day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, R. A. Mackechnie being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Avondale Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Miller, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. A. Mackechnie M.B.

DATED this 22nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speir (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Robert A. Mackechnie and John Ray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Miller Miner, Avondale Rutherglen Parish a Pauper and that the said James Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Miller as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

W. A. Speir

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6314

James Miller —

Admitted 23rd May 1849

—"—

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Harvey Reading Agent Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Harvey my son under your Petitioner's (3) charge

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Harvey to the Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Robert Harvey

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Harvey —
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miler
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lanark,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	afew weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	afew weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	~~and days~~ Spinal disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Harvey Reading Agent Lanark
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Robert Harvey

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ewing
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wellgatehead
Lanark in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Harvey
and that
the said John Harvey is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wild insane look. Much excitement in Speech & gesture
Rambling & incoherent Speech. with irrational Action

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Ewing M.D

Place of Abode, Lanark.

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander M. Gray
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wellgate Head
Lanark in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Harvie
and that
the said John Harvie is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild look
incoherent. and wandering in discourse

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states that he is very restless
and easily excited into violent state

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander M. Gray M.D.

Place of Abode Lanark

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Neil Dyce (1) Advocate Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Harvey
Meadow Agent Lanark
Certificates under the hands of James Rowand M.D. Lanark
and Alexander H. Gray M.D. Lanark, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) the
said John Harvey residing in Lanark Billings Son. and that the said
John Harvey is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Harvey as a Patient into the (6) District Lunatic Asylum of Hartwood Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Harvey which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) District Lunatic Hartwood Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6315

John Hiorvey

admitted 23rd May 1879

— " —

23

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of ~~Shire~~ Lanark and his Substitute,

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of (3) Mary Catherine Gibson residing at 38 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Gibson my son residing at 38 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Gibson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mary Catherine Gibson *

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23 (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 1879.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Gibson
2. Sex and Age,	male 22 years 10 mos
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 Burnbank Gardens
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy supervened 10 years ago & intemperate habits recently.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Was so ~~for several years~~ for about one year when at School.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Places of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His mother the petitioner address as above. A maternal Uncle was in Murray's Asylum. Perth
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mary Catherine Gibson

Dated this 23 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 79

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William John Brock
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gibson residing at 38 Burnbank Gardens and that the said John Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) labours under the delusion that he is to be attacked by some men outside who are waiting for him at the door. Threatens to jump over window.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) History of Melancholia & constant fear & distrust of anyone.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, W. J. Brock M.B. Ch

Place of Abode, 2 Holyrood Crs

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Heslop
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of St. Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gibson residing at 38 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow and that the said John Gibson is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Frequent suicidal despondency. Fear that every person is against him & wishing to do him bodily harm. Suicidal tendency

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Despondent State of Mind for some time, with fear & impending danger. Information from his Mother & Sister

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Heslop M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Queens Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Hislop being (1) A Doctor of Medicine of St Andrews University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 38 Bumbank Gardens in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mr. John Gibson 38 Bumbank Gardens and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J. Hislop

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Glen (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Catherine Gibson 38 Bumbank Gardens Glasgow Mother of Patient Certificates under the hands of William John Brock and James Hislop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Gibson residing at 38 Bumbank Gardens Glasgow and that the said John Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gibson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. C. Glen

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6316

John Gibson

admitted 23rd Jan 1879

23

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) The Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Archd McKie (*) residing at 16 Albert Drive Crosshill Brother of patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McKie residing at 16 Albert Drive Crosshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McKie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Archd McKie

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ninth (*) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McKie
2. Sex and Age,	Male about 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Boot Maker Late Rope Spinner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	365 Sauchiehall St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	363 Sauchiehall St
8. Length of time Insane,	About Three and a half years
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirklands Bothwell
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Natural diseases
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Archd McKie

Dated this ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Rowpew
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of St Andrews

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
362 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow. in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Mc Fie formerly Rope Maker Robert Drive Cowlairs
formerly Rope Maker and that
the said James Mc Fie is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Was in Bothwell Asylum for the same till 19th Ult: when was taken up patient to Asylums. He says he can hear him think. Boon became violent & very troublesome, thumps the inmates all going round & could hardly be restrained by. As an instance of insanity he went & took off a boy's shoe left & came out & was brought down & was found where he was convey. He would never me to take him to Mackenzie or Banks as they the Waters. He kept on his coat intimated that he was taken through with him & the waters.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
First Saturday he ran away from his brother up a stage in Dundas st. where they had trouble, tried & fell & ay (me) him. self. Had to be taken to the central police office to make a statement. He had to be taken to Mc Lane etc. water & would not be known that it was him on his office

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Rowpew M.D. St And

Place of Abode, 42 Lansdowne Crescent

DATED this Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
363 Sauchiehall St., Glasgow, in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Mc Fie, formerly 16 Albert Drive Crosshill
formerly Rope maker recently an Inmate of Hartlands, Asylum and that
the said James Mc Fie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I certified him as insane 3 years ago, and he has remained in Bothwell Asylum till last month. He says the people obstruct the way, lift the pavements to wander him, & that his brother mother him walk in a circle in the streets for an hour at a time.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother Archibald Mc Fie has tried him at home since April 19th & finds him unmanageable.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Finlayson M.D

Place of Abode, 351 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Barony, of Glasgow having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald McKie 16 Albert Drive Crosshill, Brother of Patient

Certificates under the hands of Robert Renfrew and James Finlayson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James McKie formerly Rope Maker 16 Albert Drive Crosshill and that the said James McKie is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McKie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McKie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter Cook Spens

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6317

James M Fie

admitted 24th May 1879

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Pollock Solicitor in Ayr,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McCall, Spinster Maybole who is a sister of James McCall and William McCall Planters now residing in Tobago in the West Indies and for whom your Petitioner acts as Agent

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McCall to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

William Pollock

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McCall
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 58.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Maybole
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~Ayr~~ Glengyle Ayr District Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether first Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	64 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Ayr District Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	" "
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James McCall William McCall above designed her Brothers
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Pollock

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles H Skae
being a (1) M.D. St Andrews & L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Asylum
Bryntirion Asylum
Appleton
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McCall. Spinster,
Maryhole. Appleton.
and that
the said Mary McCall
person
is a (5) insane
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that her house was broken into by a neighbour, & her life attempted; that the Police refused to interfere or protect her, & she fled the town to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other ~~facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)
escape being murdered. says her food is poisoned, & that all the people of Maryhole are conspiring against her. She is very restless & excited, & talks in a wild & rambling manner.
Hallucination of insane

Name and Medical Designation, Charles H Skae M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Glenfall Asylum

Dated this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dobbie
being a (2) M.D. of Edin. & L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Burgh
Police Office Asylum
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McCall,
Spinster, Maryhole
and that
the said Mary McCall
person
is a (5) insane
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that persons
is restless & excited; & violent; & wishes to assault her. That Lord Beaconsfield
have designs against her & wish to injure her. That Lord Beaconsfield
is coming to marry her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Goes to Railway Stations & asks for a ticket without money to meet her "Lord" (P.M.)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dobbie M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Asylum

Dated this 28th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Alexander Patterson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Pollock
Solicitor Ayr
Certificates under the hands of Charles H. Skae M.D.
and Robert Dobbie M.D. , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary McCall, Spinster Maybole and that the said
Mary McCall is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McCall as a Patient into the (6) Royal Private Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McCall which accompanied the said Petition.

Ent. H.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine

William A. Patterson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Private
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6318

Mary M Cale

admitted 29th May 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of William Mc Cartney 10 Roslea Drive Dennistoun Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Esther Mc Cartney or Squires

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Sister Dumon

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Esther Mc Cartney or Squires to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

William Mc Cartney

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29 (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Esther Mc Cartney or Squires
2. Sex and Age,	Female. age 59
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lived by Letting house at Coast belongs to Dumon Free Church Glasgow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 John St Dumon
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Two weeks since discovered.
8. Length of time Insane,	First attack
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	None Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Mc Cartney, Brother 10 Roslea Drive Dennistoun None of the Family ever insane Her sister & her father Both died of Shocks in advanced life.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29 day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Mc Cartney

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Banks being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 John St Dunoon in the County of Argyll, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Esther Squires and that the said Mrs Esther Squires is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sees people all about the room & hears them plotting miseries against her. Some want her drowned, the rest are for her hanged. She tries to burn or put them down. She believes all this is punishments for her own misdeeds. (I see no reason to the contrary, pregnancy)

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The disgusting language she has been using since she turned ill: is contrary to her normal state. Sometimes violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Banks M.B. Ed.

Place of Abode, Dunoon

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Gemmell being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the Glasgow University & Fellow of the Faculty of Phys & Surgs and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 John St Dunoon in the County of Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Esther Squires 14 John St Dunoon and that the said Mrs Esther Squires is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions, under the influence of which she affirms that a number of men & women are seeking to take advantage to hang them & her self & that she committed them. She has had attempts [illegible] Last Thursday night

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Robinson Leicester states that she told her today that three serpents & one Squirrel were living inside her (Mrs Squires) body

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Gemmell, M.D

Place of Abode Elmbank – Dunoon

DATED this 29 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 79.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William McGarvey 10 Rolea Drive Gennieslown Glasgow Ot Thos Certificates under the hands of John Banks and James Gemmel, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mrs Esther Spiers 14 John Street Duncon and that the said Mrs Esther Spiers is a (6) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Esther Spiers as a Patient into the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Esther Spiers which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 99

[signature]

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (8) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6319

Esther M Cartmen or Squires

admitted 2nd June 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Blair Draper Beggar humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Blair your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Blair to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Lartnarel and to sanction Her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Blair

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Blair
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lately for some time at Carnwath
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Beggar
8. Length of time Insane,	Has not been very well for the last month
9. Whether first Attack,	Has had several attacks
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	About sixteen years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Lartnarel from 5th Feb: to 13 June 1867 & from 6 Aug: 1870 to 28th Feb: 1873, and several times previously at Morningside
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Has not been in good health for last month
13. Supposed Cause,	not aware of any cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes violent and threatens others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Beggar
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	This date - Fifth June 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Said Petitioner James Blair, Brother Draper Beggar - a deceased sister was subject to epileptic fits for 14 years previous to her death, and another sister was of weak mind for two years before she died.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Blair

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Kello being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Biggar in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Blair Biggar and that the said Helen Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her altered & excited looks, her sleepless nights & incoherent talking & almost unmanageable behaviour.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her threatening to strike her Brother & Sister as well as to poison others at the same time making she herself poisoned & various delusions. Told me by her Brother & Sister

Name and Medical Designation, John Kello L.R.C.P. & S.E.

Place of Abode, Biggar

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert W Middleton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Biggar in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Blair and that the said Helen Blair is a (5) person an insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The change and excited appearance, her restlessness, the incongruity of her statements and her general demeanour.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her threatening violence to her relations, and also from being the subject of delusions. The above communicated to me by her Brother & Sister

Name and Medical Designation, Robert W Middleton M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Biggar.

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Blair
Draper Biggar
Certificates under the hands of John Fleeto Surgeon Biggar
and Robert W. Middleton Surgeon Biggar, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Blair residing in Biggar Publicmore Sister and that the said
Helen Blair is a (5) person of unsound Mind
and an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Blair as a Patient into the
(6) District Asylum of Hartwood near Glasgow, and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith, the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Blair
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) District
Asylum of Hartwood near Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6320

Helen Blair

admitted 6th June 1879



Office of Parochial Board.
22. Main Street.
Rutherglen June 6th 1879

Case of Helen Beveridge

Helen Beveridge Lunatic

This Board being now satisfied by the statement of Dr Yellowlees Physician Superintendent Gartnavel Asylum, that the patient is now in a condition to be safely removed to a private dwelling, they are also satisfied that she can be properly cared for in her Mothers house 25 Stuartson St Rutherglen. The Board hereby agree by a Minute to remove her from Gartnavel Asylum to the house of her Mother Mrs Beveridge 25 Stuartson Street Rutherglen agreably to the Act 29 & 30 Chap. 51 Sec. 9. Extracted from the Minutes of Rutherglen Parochial Board June 3rd 1879. by John Thomson Inspector

James Anderson
Chairman

Helen Beveridge

Relieved 7th June 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mungo Elder (*) Father residing at 96 Shamrock Street (West) Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Elder, Domestic Servant residing at 96 Shamrock Street (West) Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Elder to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mungo Elder

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this seventh (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Elder
2. Sex and Age,	Female— 36—
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Sardinia Terrace
7. Place where Patient Examined,	96 Shamrock St
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days—
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not fully known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	/
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Places of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mungo Elder— Father No Others—
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mungo Elder

Dated this Seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79—

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Thomson ~~Doctor of Medicine~~ being a (1) ~~Physician~~ Doctor of Medicine and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 96 Shamrock Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Elder, Domestic Servant residing at 96 Shamrock Street, and that the said Elizabeth Elder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) sleeplessness, restlessness, incoherence, taciturnity, — delusions as to seeing lights, and sleeps on the floor. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sleeplessness restlessness, neglect of her personal appearance, fears of something going to happen.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 530 Renfrew Street, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Parke, ~~Bachelor of Medicine~~ being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College Surgeons Edinburgh & Bachelor of Medicine of University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Practitioner of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 96 Shamrock St in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Elder, Domestic servant residing at 96 Shamrock St and that the said Elizabeth Elder is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) afear of being injured & betrayed into some danger, restlessness in dress, & wild & disturbed appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) talks incoherently on religious subjects, & is outrageous at times

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Parke M.B. & L.R.C.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 West Princes St. Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

fill in name of Sheriff

I, James Gabraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mungo Elder residing at 96 Shamrock Street (west) Glasgow father of the patient
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Thomson
and James Parker , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Elder, Domestic Servant, 96 Shamrock Street, Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Elder is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Elder as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Elder which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Gabraith

DATED this Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6321

Elizabeth Elder

admitted 8th June 1849

Adm.
June 8th



Office of Parochial Board.
22 Main Street
Rutherglen June 14th 1879

Case of James Ramsay.

James Ramsay Lunatic. This Board being satisfied by the statement of Dr Yellowlees Superintendent Gartnavel. That this Patient can be safely removed to a Special licensed house, and they are also satisfied that he will be properly cared for in the house of Thomas Reid Stony Bog by Hamilton specially licensed for the purpose. The Board hereby by a Minute agree to remove him from Gartnavel to the Special licensed house above referred to, agreable to the Act 29th 30 Vic Chap 51. Section 9
Extracted from the Minutes of the Parochial Board of Rutherglen June 3rd 1879 by

John Thomson
Inspector of Poor

James Anderson
Chairman

James Ramsey
Relieved 16th June 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Thomas Crawford residing at 10 Seton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Tho.s Crawford, my nephew residing at 53 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Crawford, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) Tho.s Crawford

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	male 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Banker's Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	~~United~~ Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Seton Terrace. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Occasional transient attacks
9. Whether First Attack,	for about five years past. No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Out at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 8 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Doubtful.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes, at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Crawford 53 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow is a brother. None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Tho.s Crawford

Dated this 15th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office, Calton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Crawford, Banker's Clerk residing in Nelson Place Stirling At present Calton and that the said Thomas Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited and restless - says that his imagination is hurtled but it will pass by - I saw him last night at 10 o'clock Terrace Dennistoun he was then very violent, incoherent, wandering from subject to subject, shouting, God, Christ, Gate, Religious &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) St Thomas Crawford his Uncle states that he was very violent & struck him on the face and that for eight days past he has been excited and incoherent, his sister Jane Crawford states he has been very excited, incoherent, and threatened to attack members of his family during the last eight days.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robt Cowan M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 9 Nelson Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Young
being a (1) Medical Practitioner M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Tobago St. Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Crawford, Banker's Clerk, Stirling (7 Nelson Place) and that the said Thomas Crawford is ~~[illegible]~~ of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very rambling and excited in his talk, says he came to the Police Station last night by way of passing through a stage of life to manhood the poetic stage then said an honest man's the noblest work of God, that he was an honest man and poems, he stares wildly

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) at times. his Uncle Thomas Crawford 9 Nelson Terrace Dennistoun says he got outrageous broke a glass globe for no particular reason, struck him, twisted his fingers and pushed him violently into the dining room, and danced and shouted loud alarming the neighbours.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, David Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 167 St. Enoch Sq. Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of June One thousand eight ~~hundred~~ hundred and Seventy nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

#

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Cowan MD.
being (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office, Colbm. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Crawford, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Cowan MD F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 15th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Crawford
10 Nelson Terrace, Tennistoun Glasgow Pauper
of (4) Patient
Certificates under the hands of Robert Cowan
and David Young, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Crawford late of 7 Nelson Place, Stirling, now residing in Tennistoun Glasgow and that the said Thomas Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Crawford as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(~~Steward~~) Walter Cook Spens

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of
Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6322

Thomas Crawford

Admitted 15th June 1879

15th

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Fraser 31 Edmond St Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Kidd Stevenson 5 Seton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow Jonas Klingstrom Glasgow father-in-law your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Kidd Stevenson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Fraser

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22 (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Kidd Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	male 75
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired. No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Aberdeen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Seton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	three days
9. Whether first Attack,	third or fourth attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 25 not quite sure
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Aberdeen Royal asylum on several occasions
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Periodic attacks. Unusual excitement in visiting friends
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no. might become so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Fraser the wife of Petitioner is his daughter residing at 31 Edmond Street Glasgow as above
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 22 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79

(To be Signed by the Party applying) A Fraser

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Seton Terrace Dennistoun, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kidd Stevenson residing at 5 Seton Terrace Dennistoun, Glasgow and that the said James Kidd Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he is excited and incoherent, fancies he has got something to stop Professor Smith, he wanders from one subject to another

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Gillespie 5 Seton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow, states that he is very excited that he slept none last night he kept continually talking, saying that he was Jesus Christ and therefore he never slept all his life

Name and Medical Designation. Robt Cowan M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 5 Seton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Willian Patrick.
being a (1) ~~Physician~~ Medical Doctor of Glasgow University and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Seton Terrace Dennistoun. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kidd Stevenson, residing at 5 Seton Terrace. Dennistoun Glasgow and that the said James Kidd Stevenson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited and very excitable. Talks incessantly, rambling from one thing to another, sometimes quite incoherent.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr & Mrs Gillespie with whom he lives. state that he threatens violence at times, That he is quite changed in his manner; swearing and using violent language. Talking in a foolish and incoherent manner.

Name and Medical Designation. Willian Patrick, M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Greenhead Street

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan MD.
being (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Seton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Kidd Stevenson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Cowan M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Fraser
31 Edmond Street ~~Glasgow~~ Hutchesontown in
law of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Robert Cowan
and William Patter — , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Kidd Stevenson 5 Seton Terrace
Dennistoun Glasgow and that the said
James Kidd Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Kidd Stevenson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Kidd Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79.

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of (7) the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6323

James Nicol Stevenson

admitted 22nd June 1849

22

1/10/20

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Matthew Haggart

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

Athen Mitchell
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Glasgow Royal Asylum.

Given at Edinburgh, this 23rd day of June

One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

Voluntary.

Matthew Haggart

admitted 23rd June 1879.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Merrie residing at Main Street, Kilbirnie Ayrshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Merrie petitioners wife residing at main Street Kilbirnie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Merrie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Merrie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Merrie
2. Sex and Age,	female 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Wife of Shoemaker
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	formerly a domestic servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Main St. Kilbirnie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kilbirnie & Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Over three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Out at Home & at Lenzie Lodging
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about or over three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown. Had an attack of Rheumatism just before.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Graham. her Sister (elder) address. Yelholm No. some are nervous
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Merrie

Dated this 24 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main St. Kilbirnie in the County of Ayrshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Merrie main St Kilbirnie and that the said Isabella Merrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Frequent Fearful fits without any apparent Cause. Complete neglect of household duties. Fancies she owes debts & is unable to pay. Attacks of sleeplessness & general incoherency of language alternating with quiescent periods.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Ferguson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Kilbirnie

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartmaul in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Merrie, Main St, Kilbirnie - and that the said Isabella Merrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a dull stupid look & stares vacantly about the room. When asked questions she refuses to answer, or answers incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Quite unfit to attend to Domestic duties

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Crawford Renton. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 18 St James Square, Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Bachelor Of Medicine & Master Of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Main St Kilbirnie in the County of Ayrshire, seen and personally examined Isabella Merrie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Ferguson M.B.Th.Ch

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Merrie residing at Main Street Kilbirnie Ayrshire Certificates under the hands of Robert Ferguson and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Merrie Main Street Kilbirnie and that the said Isabella Merrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Merrie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Merrie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter Cook Spens

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6324

Isabella Merrib

admitted 24th June 1879

24

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Winks 23 Vermont Street Kinning Park. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace Love or Winks your Petitioner's (3) wife residing with him — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Love or Winks to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Winks

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Love or Winks
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married - wife of Grocer -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	a Servent previously
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Vermont St Kining Park
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	6 Weeks previans
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	32 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	4th March last St Glasgow Parochial asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	6 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	~~Yes~~ No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	By threatenins
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Govan Parish~~ Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Winks - Her mother same address Married Her mother was insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Winks

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers Glasgow
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Twenty three Vermont Street Kinning Park in the County of ~~Lanark~~ Lanfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Love or Wilks residing 23 Vermont Street Kinning Park and that the said Grace Love or Wilks is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild and excited in her manner sits crouching down beside the fire & will not move

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Morrison 30 Vermont Street says she smashes & abuses her husband & destroys the things in the house

Name and Medical Designation, James Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 Govanhill Ayrshire Glasgow

DATED this Twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years. one word delete

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Chalmers
being a (1) Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries of London & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Twenty Three Vermont Street Kinning Park in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Love or Wilks, residing 23 Vermont Street Kinning Park and that the said Grace Love or Wilks residing 23 Vermont St. Kinning Park is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Nervous and excitable. Crouches beside the fire, & screams when any one goes near her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Morrison 30 Vermont Street says that she tears the hair out of the children's head & breaks the dishes,

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Chalmers L.S.A. Lond. & F.P.S. Glas.

Place of Abode, 42 Bellrock Street, Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Wrinks
23 Vermont Street Kinning Park Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Chalmers
and Robert Chalmers, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Grace Love or Wrinks 23 Vermont Street Kinning Park and that the said
Grace Love or Wrinks is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Love or Wrinks as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Love or Wrinks which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79

W. Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of
Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6325

Grace Love or Winks

Admitted 24th June 1879

"

11

24

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James A. Hodge, Cashier, residing at Annesley Villa Cathcart, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan Gordon, Carriage builder residing at Uddingston your Petitioner's (3) Father-in-law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan Gordon to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James A. Hodge.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 66
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carriage Builder. Annuitant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Ronald Pl Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Uddingston
8. Length of time Insane,	Six years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 or 61
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Formerly in Kirkland Asylum Paisley
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six years
13. Supposed Cause,	Do not Know.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not Specially
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm McFadyen, (Daughter) Albert Place Uddingston.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No insanity in the family

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James A. Hodge

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Crawford MD. Chm.
being a (1) graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lorne Place Uddingston Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Gordon, Lorne place Uddingston and that
the said Duncan Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) incoherent & rambling in his language - restless & suspicious - very forgetful - subject to violent outbursts of temper - dirty in his habits

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Chas McFadyen (Duncan Gordon's Son in Law) tells me that his father in law is violent & ill to his wife without provocation. Restless & wanders about - not subject to due control - has threatened his wife & pursued others with evil intention -

Name and Medical Designation, William Crawford MD. Chm

Place of Abode, Uddingston

DATED this twenty third day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Yellowlees Lond ~~F.R.C.P.~~
being a (1) L.R.C.P, L.R.C.S, E, L.M.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lorn Place Uddingston Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Duncan Gordon Lorn Place Uddingston and that
the said Duncan Gordon Lorn Place Uddingston is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wandering Coat & Unsettled and uneasy manner, disconnected and evanescent-Ideas, Incoherent in his Language sudden and transient gusts of passion.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Charles McFadyen (Duncan Gordons Son in Law) informs me that his Father in Law ill uses his wife and that he has been seen running after his wife on the Street with a knife for the purpose beating her

Name and Medical Designation, John Yellowlees Lond. L.R.C.P L.R.C.S E, L.M

Place of Abode Uddingston

DATED this Twenty Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Crawford Medn
being (1) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Some place Uddingston
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Duncan Gordon, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Crawford Medn

DATED this twenty third day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Robt Hodge
Cashier residing at Annesley Villa Cathcart
Certificates under the hands of William Crawford M.D. L.M. Uddingston
and John Yellowlees Tant, M.R.C.P.L. M.R.C.S.L. L.M. Uddingston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Duncan Gordon Carriage Builder residing in Uddingston and that the said Duncan Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan Gordon as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine days.

J. B. L. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6326

Duncan Gordon

admitted 25th June 1819

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Harvey Nursing Agent Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Harvey, Son under your Petitioner's (3) charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Harvey to the Royal asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Harvey

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Harvey
2. Sex and Age,	Male 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	assistant Clerk,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lanark,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lanark,
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	he may become dangerous,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Harvey Nursing Agent Wellgate Lanark
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert Harvey

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Ewing
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hillgateheads
Lanark Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Harvey
and that
the said James Harvey is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Insane Look. Absolute irrationality. Incoherent & Continued talking. Strong family tendency to insanity.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Ewing M.D.

Place of Abode, Lanarkshire

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gray
being a (1) Doctor of medicine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wellgate
Lanark Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Harvie
and that
the said James Harvie is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Somewhat violent expression & Countenance absurd incoherent talk constant speaking, sleeplessness, extreme great movement of body

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Gray M.D.

Place of Abode Wellfield, Lanark

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Reid Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark & Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Rankey
Weaver Mount Lanark
Certificates under the hands of James Reid M.D. Lanark
and Alexander Gray M.D. Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Rankey Wellpleached Lanark & Rutherglen Son and that the said
James Rankey is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Rankey as a Patient into the (6) District Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Rankey which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

J. Reid Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) District
Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6327

James Harvey

committed 26th June 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Deare (*) residing at 48 St Vincent Crescent Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Deare the petitioner's father residing at 48 St Vincent Crescent is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Deare to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Deare

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (*) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Deare
2. Sex and Age,	51 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	sedentary Cashier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Hamilton Terrace West Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	48 St Vincent Crescent
8. Length of time Insane,	cannot say, not more than 2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	51
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not more than two months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown, supposed to be overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	the petitioner is his son no member of family known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Deare

Dated this 27 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79—

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Fergus being a (1) M.D. & Mem. Royal College of Surgeons Eng.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 St Vincent Crescent Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archd Deare - Cashier 48 St Vincent Crescent and that the said Archd Deare is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Features vacant & anxious expression - keeps always working with his fingers - will not answer any question or speak

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Refuses to take food unless given by his wife Mrs Deare

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* And. Fergus M.D. M.R.C.P. Edin

Place of Abode, 3 Elmbank Crescent

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Drysdale Buchanan (M.D.) being a (1) Glasgow University and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 St Vincent Crescent Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Deare - Cashier 48 St Vincent Crescent Glasgow and that the said Archibald Deare is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He refuses to speak a single word. stands in one place wringing his hands. working with his fingers and has great tremor over his body!

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Deare and Daughter Jane says he threw up the window and attempted to get over it - and was much excited. This happened to night.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thos D. Buchanan M.D. L.R.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 74 Westminster Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Scaife
48 St Vincent Crescent Glasgow Son of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Borgas
and Thomas Rysdale Buchanan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ~~Archibald~~
Scaife 48 St Vincent Crescent Glasgow ~~Archibald~~ and that the said
Archibald Scaife is a (5) Insane Person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Scaife as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Scaife which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. L. Cook Spens

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6328

Archibald Dearie

Admitted 28th June 1879

"

28.4

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Fraser (*) Brother residing at 3 Louis Place-Great Cumard Street-London W.C. humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Fraser residing at 154 North Woodside Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Fraser ——— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Fraser

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty sixth (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Fraser
2. Sex and Age,	Male - Twenty Eight
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	65 Dorpuichen Street Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	atleast a year
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 or 27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one year
13. Supposed Cause,	Fast living
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	No - Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm. Fraser, 154 North Woodside Rd. Glasgow - Father No member of family have been insane Mrs mother's brother has been insane for about 30 years. His mother's sister is in aberdeen Asylum & has been insane 15 years
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Fraser

Dated this Twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Duncan – Surgeon
being a (1) Member Faculty Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 270 Garscube Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Fraser of 154 North Woodside Rd and that the said Robert Fraser is a (5) Lunatic – or Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) out of health – very nervous – first tongue disturbed circulation digestion sleep – Has delusions as to exposure interference of third parties that has been by his own statement all together

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Father reports him full of delusions – that he cannot be controlled – has been so for twelve months –

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Duncan Surgeon

Place of Abode, 306 Gallowgate

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine (79)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow Univ. & a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 1 Melbourne Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Fraser, of 154 North Woodside Road Glasgow and that the said Robert Fraser is a (5) Persons of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is altogether out of health, is excessively nervous, and has the delusion that he is interfered with & injured by different people especially in Edinburgh; in consequence he cannot get sleep. States ~~seriously~~ that he cannot control himself

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I learned from his father that for the last 12 years he has been unable to do any thing and that often he has had great difficulties in controlling him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 1 Melrose St Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) Court, — of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Fraser
residing at 3 Porter Place Great Cumond Street
London W.C. Brother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of John Duncan
and Robert Orr, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Robert Fraser 154 North Woodside Road Glasgow and that the said
Robert Fraser is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Fraser as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Fraser which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ Alexr Erskine Murray

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
~~Asylum of~~ for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6329.
Robert Fraser
admitted 4th July 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of by Mearns George Pagan, Pollock Castle

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing there

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George Pagan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ~~Forty-nine~~ Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan
2. Sex and Age,	Female, ætat. 53
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gamekeepers wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Pollock Castle, Renfrewshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	65 Kelvin St., Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A month
9. Whether first Attack,	A month ago
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Present age minus a month
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	A month
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband George Pagan Pollock Castle — — None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ~~forty-nine~~ seventy nine.

(To be Signed by the Party applying) George Pagan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Doran being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 69 Kelvin St Glasgow (Residence, if Work-house) in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan at 69 Kelvin St Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild and incoherent talk suspicious of every person constant efforts to escape Bears marks of having attempted to injure herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her relatives state she sleeps none Has tried to jump out of window Has attempted suicide

Name and Medical Designation. Robert Doran 27 P & G

Place of Abode. 17 Newton Pl Glasgow

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Peric being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience. that I have this day, at (3) Thirty seven Rebecca Street Glasgow (Residence, if Work-house) in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan and that the said Mrs M. H. or Pagan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very incoherent talk. Statements of a most absurd and unintelligible kind such as that God was very well pleased at her attempt at self destruction

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Cannot sleep has been in Matron's Office to get out at the window. Has run out almost naked and run for on before mentation

Name and Medical Designation. John Peric

Place of Abode, 26 Elmbank Crescent Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned, John Pirie M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 69 Victoria Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Pirie Med. L.R.C.S. Edin

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Shire of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Pagan Pollock Castle by Means Mistress of Patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Doran and John Pirie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan residing at 69 Victoria Street Glasgow Cadzy residing at Pollock Castle by Means and that the said Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Garnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Hutcheson or Pagan, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 5th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of (7) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Garnavel

R.G.S.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6330

Mary Hutcheson or Pagan

admitted 4th July 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Wilson. brother (3) in law to the Patient residing at 345 Bath Crescent Glasgow

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Watson Peacock residing at 345 Bath Crescent Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robt. Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Watson Peacock
2. Sex and Age,	Female - Age about 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregationalist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	282 Bath Crescent
7. Place where Found and Examined,	345 Bath Crescent
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for upwards of 12 months
9. Whether First Attack,	no. was inclined to violence about a year ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at home 345 Bath Crescent
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two days
13. Supposed Cause,	cannot say - Father died of softening of the brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no - So far as Seen
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous to all about her
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Peacock Wilson (Sister) wife of the Petitioner Robert Wilson residing at 345 Bath Crescent Father died of Softening of the brain
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robt. Wilson

Dated this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Norman being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. and being in actual practice as a (2) Clinical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 345 Bath Crescent. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Watson Peacock 345 Bath Crescent and that the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Entirely incoherent. violent-excited. using language entirely foreign to her usual & talking of murderers. conspirators &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Sister afraid she will do harm by injury or otherwise & striking at every body

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Alexander Norman

Place of Abode, 6 Newton Terrace

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Orr M.D. Glasgow being a (1) Physician & Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh & Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Glasgow do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 345 Bath Crescent, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Watson Peacock residing at 342 Bath Crescent, Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Raves incoherently & very violent, says she is the "I am" God, & that there is a conspiracy to destroy her by mesmerism —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her Mother in law states that she is violent & abusive & has struck both him & the sister: Yesterday she told him she was God's wife, & at other times the devil's wife.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Scott Orr M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Albany Place, Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speirs (1) a Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Lanark of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Wilson 345 Bath Crescent Glasgow Brother-in-law Guardian Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Lothian and Robert Scott Orr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Watson Peacock 345 Bath Crescent Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock a (5) Person of Unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Watson Peacock which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Speirs

DATED this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6331.

Elizabeth Watson Peacock

admitted 4th July 1849

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Hutcheson, Farmer, Granny

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susannah Crawford Hutcheson or McNair your Petitioner's (3) ~~Brother~~ sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane, May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susannah Crawford Hutcheson or McNair to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Hutcheson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susannah Crawford Hutcheson or McNair
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hepburn's Land Wilmalcolm
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	1st Bothwell
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Geo Hutcheson No insanity known in family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Hutcheson

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Boyd Hunter M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Paisley
in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Susannah Crawford Hutchison or Mc Nair
and that
the said S. C. Hutchison or Mc Nair is a (5) person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she thought she was going to be executed and seemed to be concerned because she had left nobody in charge of the house and many other delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been previously in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, J B Hunter M.D.

Place of Abode, 95 High St Paisley

DATED this 9th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Campbell Sykes
being a (1) duly registered and legally qualified medical practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hepburn's Lane Kilmalcolm
in the County of Renfrew.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Susannah Crawford Hutcheson or Mc Nair
and that
the said Susannah C Hutcheson or Mc Nair is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness and excitement, could not get her to sit down even for a moment. Constantly she refers to imaginary misdeeds neglect of duty &c She says she has lost her mind. Has no idea of the ages of her children. She clutches me by the arm on leaving her and tries to force her to get me go

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son says she won't stay in the house. She won't prepare food, a visitor in the house she is constantly going about the house in a very excited manner & once made to go out at the window

Name and Medical Designation, Campbell Sykes M.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode Kilmalcolm.

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Bond Hunter M.D.
being (1) a Graduate of Glasgow University Paisley
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Renfrew seen and personally examined
Susannah Crawford Hutchison or McNair, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J B Hunter M.D

DATED this 9th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Henry Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (3) Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George
Hutcheson, Grocer, Greenock
Certificates under the hands of John Bond Hunter, Physician, Paisley
and Campbell Syme, Physician, Kilmalcolm, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) —
Susannah Crawford Hutchison or McNair and that the said
Susannah Crawford Hutchison or ~~him (6)~~ McNair, is a person
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Susannah Crawford Hutchison or McNair as a Patient into the
(6) Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~of~~ for Lunatics at Gartnavel and I authorize
~~her~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Susannah Crawford
Hutchison or McNair which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine

Henry Smith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6332

Susannah Crawford Hutcheson or McNair

admitted 9th July 1879

11

6
1.0
1.8
1.8
1.8
1.8
1.6
15.3
5.9

1.6
1.8
1.8
1.8
1.8
1.8
9.10
15.3
3.5
2.6
11

5

Strathaven 4th July 1879

Dr Yellowlees
Gartnavel Asylum
By Glasgow

John McKenzie

Sir

The case of John McKenzie having been under consideration at a Meeting to day in terms of Instructions I now send you copy deliverance viz. ——

Interalia " On Consideration of this Report the Meeting being of opinion that John McKenzie should get a chance of maintaining Himself the Inspector is hereby instructed to Strike the name of John McKenzie off the Pauper Roll and to send an Excerpt of this Minute to Dr Yellowlees in the Case "

If I do not hear from you I suppose I might visit you on Friday first with the view of bringing Him to Strathaven

I am
Your Obt Sr
Robert Kyle Insp

John McKenzie
Desch'd "So far recovered"
11th July 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Janet Ball Jamieson residing at Orangefield House Greenock humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Paton Douglas residing at Orangefield House is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Douglas to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Janet H. Jamieson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eighth (5) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Paton Jamieson or Douglas
2. Sex and Age,	Female Forty two
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Orangefield House
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Orangefield House
8. Length of time Insane,	Twelve Years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined at Orangefield treated at Garngad Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	At times
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Seldom
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Ball or Jamieson her mother living at Orangefield None of family ever insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Janet H. Jamieson

Dated this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Keith Robertson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Orange-field: Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Paton Jamieson and that the said Margaret Paton Jamieson Douglas is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

(1) She told one of some parties who waited for all day long, through the Window of her bedroom, so that the Neighbours looked through at all, in order to see them.
(2) She told one that these same parties made faces, howlings &c all night, and to disturbed her sleep, but she believed they could hear her mind: and that she believed they had telephonic communication with her bedroom.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her Mother and two Sisters tell me that she is subject to sudden and violent bursts of bad temper, without any reasonable cause, that she threatens, and at times lifts her hands to them; and threatens them so that they are afraid of her.
Both Mother and Sisters tell me that the Neighbours complain of her noises at night and disturbing their sleep.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Keith Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Orangefield: Greenock.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Shortridge being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinr. and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Orange field Ross Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margt Paton Jamieson Douglas and that the said Margt Paton Jamieson Douglas is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she states she is nightly annoyed by Neighbours in a Neighbouring House screaming & whispering names to her & looking into her Bedroom & she is obliged to stuff her Ears & does not hear them — she appears Some nervous excitable

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother & Sisters state she is very Quarrelsome, & stubborn & occasionally uses violence towards them, indeed strikes them with her hands & that she is altogether beyond their control — She has been previously under restraint

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Samuel Shortridge

Place of Abode, 20 Kelly Street Greenock

DATED this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Thomson Esquire Sheriff Substitute (1)
of the (2) Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet Hall Jameson residing at Orangefield House Greenock
Certificates under the hands of John Keith Robertson —
and Samuel Shortridge both physicians in Greenock being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Douglas and that the said Margaret Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Douglas as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Douglas which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) John Thomson

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6333

Margaret Peton Jamieson or Douglas

admitted 11th July 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of John Millar Burnfoot Avondale humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~and his son John Miller~~ William Millar Son of your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Millar to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said ~~Asylum~~.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

x John Miller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Miller.
2. Sex and Age,	male, 15 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burnfoot Avondale
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks,
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 wks.
13. Supposed Cause,	mental irritation at last home??
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Miller - Father. Burnfoot Avondale.. None of Family insane. none have been.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of July, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) x John Miller

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Dougal being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow &c. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burnfoot in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Millar residing there and that the said William Millar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless & excited, says that he could walk on the sea without sinking, could be shot through with bullets without injury & could raise the dead

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father says he refuses to work or to be given in any way & threatens to steal Nurse Wyatt's clothes & interfered with. His brother Robert says he threatened to stab him last night. A neighbour Mrs. Hamilton says he said to him that he would steal himself

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Dougal M.D.

Place of Abode, East Overton Shotts

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dougal being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burnfoot in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Miller residing there and that the said William Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) From a state of dejection he has changed to a restless talkative excited lad. Talks of being able to cause the devil wound himself immediately heal the wounds, can devour gold or a neighbouring house in great quantity, have had converted into olives. Intends to go to Zululand where the Balls will have no serious effect on his body. Is going to "Shag the Queen's fortune". If he went to Zululand all the Balls would die of colic.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Andrew Hamilton a neighbour says he told him he would right himself. Father says he can't get him do anything quietly about the house, his brother Robert says he would blow himself up with powder, when brought home last night he threatened to stab the brother, his sister he would clear her face if the stone in his leg then he would break window stone no hole yet.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dougal M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Old House Shotts N.B.

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leeke Burnie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Millar Burnfoot Avondale Certificates under the hands of Daniel Dougal M.D. Fac. Doctor Strathaven and James Dougal M.B. Ch.B. Edinburgh Strathaven, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Millar upon or about the 14th July 1879 and that the said William Millar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Millar as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Millar which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

J. B. F. Burnie

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6334.

William Miller

admitted 14th July 1849

— " —

14

Guilford Harbour

110 b Georges Road -

Glasgow

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Brown Husband residing at 16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws Renfrewshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown residing at 16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws Renfrewshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female Thirty one years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	married woman and attends to Domestic Household duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant (Free Church of Scotland)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws. Renfrewshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws Renfrewshire
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty one years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Nursing
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no indication at present
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Places of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Brown 16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws Renfrewshire Husband. No friend has been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Brown

Dated this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Walker

being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinb.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown of 16 Maxwell St Pollokshaws Glasgow and that the said Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes and asserts that her soul is lost. Gets into paroxysms of great excitement crying that her soul is lost that she is undone. Has to be restrained from leaving the house. Has stated to me when alone that she feels when the excitements come on as if she could destroy herself

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother Mrs Craigie states that she gets excited crying out that she is lost and declares that she could destroy herself

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, William Walker M D

Place of Abode, Kirkland Villa Pollokshaws

DATED this Fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Hamilton

being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown of 16 Maxwell St Pollokshaws Glasgow and that the said Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is under the impression that she is lost and being pursued by enemies who will devour her soul & body

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Anderson in whose house the patient is at present says that she came to her 7 days since in despair and will not leave her for dread of some unknown evil that she attempted to bite off her finger

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Hamilton L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, Thornliebank

DATED this Fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Walker
being (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William Walker M D

DATED this fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wadgin Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Brown
16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws Renfrewshire
husband of Agnes
Certificates under the hands of William Walker
and Andrew Hamilton, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown 16 Maxwell Street Pollokshaws and that the said
Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown a (5) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) W. Guthrie

DATED this 17 day of July One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6335.

Agnes Henderson Craigie or Brown

Admitted 15th July 1879

"

15

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Scott Inspector of Poor Lesmahagow Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Brownlie your Petitioner's (3) Charge as Inspector of Poor foresaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Brownlie to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Scott Insp. of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Brownlie
2. Sex and Age,	Male = 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lesmahagow for 16 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Old Row Auchenheath Lesmahagow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 8 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lesmahagow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th July 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary ann Moro Brownlie - old Row - Auchenheath Lesmahagow Wife also
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Scott Insp. of Poor

P.

Lesmahagow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay
being a (1) M.D. & Surgeon, Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Row.
Auchinheath, Lesmahagow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Brownlie old Row
Auchinheath Lesmahagow, and that
the said Robert Brownlie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talked in a very wild and excited way about religious affairs, said that he been in hell, that he had seen God &c &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife told me that he had been very restless and at times saying very unusual things, especially in regard to religion. In general terms - Has been threatening to purify himself by burning his members in the fire

Name and Medical Designation, } John Lindsay M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochaubank Cottage, Lesmahagow.

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Harrison
being a (1) M.B. & C.M. (Glasgow).
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Row
Auchinheath, Lesmahagow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Brownlie, Pauper
Auchinheath, Lesmahagow and that
the said Robert Brownlie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was incessantly talking about religious matters. After asking the time of day, he declared that in fifteen minutes he would be in Hell.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife state that he drew his finger across his own and his children's throats, and demanded a razor to cut them. He also threatened to burn himself and actually thrust his fingers into the fire

Name and Medical Designation, } John Harrison M.B, C.M.

Place of Abode Lesmahagow

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bernie Advocate Sheriff-Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark at Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George Scott Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lesmahagow Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Doctor of Medicine Lesmahagow and John Harrison Bachelor of Medicine Lesmahagow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Robert Donnelly Old Rows Auchenheath Lesmahagow Lanarkshire and that the said Robert Donnelie is a (6) Person of Unsound Mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Donnelie as a Patient into the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Donnelie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

L. B. L. Bernie

To the Superintendent of the (8) District
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6336

Robert Brownlie

admitted 15th July 1879

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Gerrard ~~your Petitioner's (3)~~ a Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Gerrard to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Gerrard
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Calderbank Old Monkland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Office Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	not Known
9. Whether First Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th July 1849.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stark being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie Police Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Gerrard Labourer no fixed residence a pauper and that the said Edward Gerrard is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The greatest difficulty in getting him to speak He looks most suspicious talks wild

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Constable Sutherland That he was dismissed from Coltness Work about three months ago as he was supposed to be wrong in his mind

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stark M.D.

Place of Abode, ~~Crosshouse~~ Coltness

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ ninety

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie Police Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Gerrard Labourer No fixed residence a pauper and that the said Edward Gerrard is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Does not know his age nor when he was married, does not understand questions put to him & has a stupid look about him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Constable Sutherland says That no person will take him as a lodger as they consider him insane He assaulted some people and was apprehended

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Anderson Balfour, (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor old Monkland Parish and Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart and Charles Adam, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Gerard a pauper and that the said Edward Gerard is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Gerard as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Gerard which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

David A. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6337

Edward Gerard

Admitted 15th July 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of James Forrest Insp. of Poor of the Parish of Carnwath and County of Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Campbell or Connor your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Campbell or Connor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Forrest

Dated this fourteenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Campbell or Connor
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 30.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Climpy p. of Carnwath
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Climpy do.
8. Length of time Insane,	From 27th June 1879
9. Whether first Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously examined or under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	From 27th June last 20 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. at times
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Carnwath
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th June 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband. Thomas Connor. Climpy p. of Carnwath. No other member of family ever known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Forrest.
Insp.r of Poor
P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Paterson being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Climpy in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Connor and that the said Mrs Connor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) unreasonable irritability of temper - absurdity about her age —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatening to commit suicide - drinks her dead Child returned - sleeplessness - much changed from her former self - fears by Mrs Orr - violent attacks upon her husband by her Husband

Name and Medical Designation, John Paterson Surgeon —

Place of Abode, Carnwath

DATED this Sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Geo. W. Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine M.D. and being in actual practice as a (2) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Climpy in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Connor and that the said Mrs Connor is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) very violent tempers at times — absurdity about her dead child & imagining riches - honors - Lands &c. -

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Mrs Orr - violent attack on her husband with various weapons & trying to Kill him — By herself, constant wish for return of dead child & said to be hidden away by her husband — By her husband - great sleeplessness & repeated violent attacks —

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. W. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Haywood

DATED this sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Lyon Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Forrest Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Carnwath and
Certificates under the hands of John Patteson Surgeon Carnwath
and George W. Monteon M.D. Haywood, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Ann Campbell or Connor a pauper and that the said
Mary Ann Campbell or Connor is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Campbell or Connor as a Patient into the (6) District Royal Asylum of Carstairs and I authorize for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Campbell or Connor which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

J. Neil Lyon

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Royal
Asylum of Carstairs

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6338

Mary Ann Campbell or Connor

admitted 19th July 1869

"

19

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54. Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Drew, second cousin of (*) Capt. Gray residing at 4 Crown Circus, Dowanhill, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Gray residing at No 303 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Gray to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Wm Drew

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21 (3) day of July. One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Gray, but usually calls himself "Alexander Gray Lindsay Gray".
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 45.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Late Captain 99th Regiment of Foot
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	No 303 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	More or less for about five years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Continuous.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 40.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Gartnavel Asylum about a year ago and afterwards under care of Dr Dunbar at Garlochhead.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above.
13. Supposed Cause,	Dissipated habits and foreign accidence.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has a cousin in London - address unknown Petitioner is his second cousin.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Wm Drew

Dated this 21 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Histop
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of St Andrews

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 303 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Captain Alexander Gray of 313 Sauchiehall St and that the said Captain Alexander is at (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent speech, Delusions, takes his clothes off & wishes to go out of the house, destroys his clothes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Filthy habits & wishes to go out at the Window

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Histop M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Queens Crescent

DATED this 18th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, W. J Brock
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 303 Sauchiehall St Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Captain Alexander Gray residing there and that the said Capt Alex. Gray is at (5) insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Wants out undressed. Talks incoherently Filthy in his habits

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Often supposes people are above him, sees Bridges &c falling down on him which makes him scream out

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W. J Brock MB CM

Place of Abode, 2 Holywood Cres

DATED this Eighteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Kerr Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Drew residing at 4 Crown Circus Dowanhill Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Meiklop — and W J Brock —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Captain Alexander Gray, residing 303 Cumbernauld Street Glasgow Alexander Gray is a (4) insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Gray as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) Walter C. Kerr

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6339.

Capt: Alexander Gray
admitted 21st July 1819

6026.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned
being desirous to transfer George Gray,
at present a Patient in the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, and (1)
a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am
Inspector of Poor,
from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said George Gray and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

William Baillie
Inspector of Poor Walston Parish

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Walston this 18th day of July
One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Gray
2. Sex and Age,	Male - about 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	5th June 1879
7. Length of time Insane,	Not known
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Walston
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Not known Not known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William Baillie

DATED this 18th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6340

George Gray

admitted 25th July 1879

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Hamilton Smith Clouston

(1) State Medical Qualifications.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Fellow of the Edin. Phys. & Edin. Med. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Edin. Asylum personally examined George Gray at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is confused. cannot answer simple questions. and has no memory.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that there are very much the Labouring under General Paralysis.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow

H. S. Clouston M.D. F.R.C.P.

Dated this 19th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Walston, to authorize the transfer of George Gray from Edinburgh Royal Asylum to Glasgow Royal asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said George Gray as requested.

(2) Valid for 14 days from date.

Arthur Mitchell *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 21 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

Date of Sheriff's Order. - 6 June 1879.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~Substitute~~ of the (2) County of Ross *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Daniel McIver

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matilda Reid your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matilda Reid to the Gaelnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Daniel Mc Iver

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matilda Reid red McIver
2. Sex and Age,	Female - fifty eight
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman's widow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barvas (Lewis) and Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stornoway
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for two years
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes -
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not examined previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	more marked for the last month
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daniel Mc Iver resident in Stornoway Brother - No other member known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Daniel Mc Iver

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Roderick Millar being a (1) L.F.P.S. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cromwell Street Stornoway in the County of Ross separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matilda Reid and that the said Matilda Reid is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is a state of restlessness & excitement & generally incoherent in her conversation & conduct. Thus states that she is Mrs London & to direct a Lady whose name she does not know &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Mackenzie states that she imagines that there are dead bodies in the house &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Rod. Millar Surgeon

Place of Abode, Stornoway

DATED this Nineteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles M. Mackay Rae L.R.C.S Edin & M.D Edin: being a (1) L.R.C.S Edin & M.D Edin: and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cromwell High Stornoway in the County of Ross separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matilda Reid and that the said Matilda Reid is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) great restlessness incoherent talk - mental illusions such as being left a large legacy - her lodgings & other houses containing Corpses dead bodies - &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her landlady Mrs Robertson & others, state that when urged to remain at home, her intolerance of advice or control amounts to violence, & that she has become unsafe of her person & comfort.

Name and Medical Designation, Chas M. Mackay Rae M.D

Place of Abode, Stornoway

DATED this nineteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Charles Grey Spittal (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Ross Cromarty and Sutherland having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Daniel Mac Iver resident in Stornoway

Certificates under the hands of Roderick Millar Surgeon — and Chas M. MacRae M.D. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matilda Reid Clergyman's Widow and that the said Matilda Reid — is a (5) Insane person or a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matilda Reid — as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matilda Reid — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Nineteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

Charles Grey Spittal

To the Superintendent of the (7) District *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6341

Matilda Reid nee McIvor

committed 23rd July 1879

23

Adm° 24 July 1879

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Joseph B. Shrewsbury

as a Voluntary Patient into Gartnavel Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

William Rutherford
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Gartnavel Asylum

3

Given at Edinburgh, this 16th day of July

One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

Joseph B Shrewsbury
Voluntary Patient
Admitted 24th July 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (2) Sheriff of the (3) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Steel residing in Leemahagow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Landelands or Steel your Petitioner's (4) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Landelands or Steel to the Royal District Asylum of Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Steel

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty-fifth (5) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Landelands or Steel
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 66 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Healthy
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian Persuasion Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parkhead Leemahagow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Leemahagow
8. Length of time Insane,	12 days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirkland Asylum Bothwell 12 days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John and Thomas Landelands Her Brothers Lin Yieldbank Leemahagow None of them known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Thomas Steel

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lis Day being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon, Glasg.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Free Chapel Schoolhouse, Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Sandilands or Steel and that the said Marion S. or Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking wildly. Said she had been in Hell twice &c. &c. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Had been very outrageous for several days & nights. Was lately an inmate of Bothwell Lunatic Asylum —

Name and Medical Designation, } J Lindsay M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochanbank, Lesmahagow

Dated this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Slemon L.F.P.S.G. L.M. being a (1) Surgeon and General Practitioner the Free Church Schoolhouse Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Sandelands or Steel and that the said Marion Sandelands or Steel is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking incoherently and wildly and always about Hell and of those she knew there and of those that put her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been very outrageous for some days breaking every thing that came in her way

Name and Medical Designation, } Robt Slemon L.F.P.S.G.L.M.

Place of Abode Lesmahagow

Dated this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Reid Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Steel
residing in Lesmahagow
Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Doctor of Medicine Lesmahagow
and Robert Simon Medical Practitioner there being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Marion Landsands or Steel at Lesmahagow and that the said
Marion Landsands or Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Landsands or Steel as a Patient into the (6) Royal District Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Landsands or Steel which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of July One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine

J. Reid Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal District ~~Asylum~~
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6342

Marion Sandilands or Steel
admitted 26th July 1849

"

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ Sheriffdom of Stirling & Dunbarton and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Walter Middlemiss (*)

residing at 12 Dover Street Glasgow

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Fletcher, my sister-in-law,

residing at Blair Lodge Polmont

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Fletcher to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Walter Middlemiss

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Fletcher
2. Sex and Age,	Female · 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Blair Lodge Polmont
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious depression
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Fletcher or Wright. eldest sister Dundas Castle Linlithgowshire
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Walter Middlemiss

Dated this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt Moffat being a (1) M.D. of the University of Edinburgh and a L.R.C.S.E. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blair Lodge Belmont Cottage in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Fletcher and that the said Janet Fletcher Housekeeper Blair Lodge is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Restless & excited manner. Rambling delusions, requiring constant watching & occasionally restraint. & sometimes offers violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr R. S. Wright her brother in Law & the nurses

Sleeplessness - great excitement, and continually raving about the religious conflict he requires constant watching - restraint to be used

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A Moffat M.D. & L.R.C.S.E

Place of Abode, Belmont

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Wilson being a (1) an L.R.C.S. Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blair Lady Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Fletcher and that the said Janet Fletcher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent sayings about the Lamb and Jesus Christ refuses to answer questions offers violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr R. S. Wright her brother in Law also from her Sisters

Insomnia. acts in a frantic manner and can scarcely be kept in natural order

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Wilson Surgeon

Place of Abode, Blairs Belmont Station

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Moffat being (1) a M.D. of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blair Lodge in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined James Fletcher, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) R Moffat MD.

DATED this 25 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Russel Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dumbarton ~~of~~ having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Walter Middlemas residing at 12 Dover Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Dr Robert Moffat, Falkirk and Dr William McLay, Blairlodge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Fletcher, House Keeper Blairlodge and that the said James Fletcher — is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Fletcher — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Fletcher which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) John Russel Sheriff Substitute

DATED this 29th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6343.
Janet Fletcher
admitted 28th July 1879
"

GEORGE CAMPBELL.
INSPECTOR.

Office of Parochial Board.

Old Monkland.

Coatbridge 14th July 1879.

In terms of the Lunacy act 29 & 30 Vict C 51 Section 11 and at a duly constituted meeting of the Parochial Board of this Parish Board it was agreed to sanction that Jane Dickson or Donald now present in an inmate in Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum Glasgow be placed under the care of her husband John Donald now Platelayer Gartsherrie Station who is anxious to have her home

1073 Reid
Chairman

To Yellowlees
Superintendent
Royal Lunatic Asylum
Gartnavel Glasgow

Jane Dickson or Donaldson
Relieved 26 July 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Naomi Anderson, Mother (3) of Patient residing at 4 Drumoyne Place, Glasgow, Govan humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Anderson residing at 4 Drumoyne Place, Glasgow Govan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Anderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Naomi Anderson X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79.

30th

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 29 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Labels, agent for Messrs Clark & Co of Paisley
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Campbeltown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Drumoyne Place, Govan & at the Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum, was discharged about a month ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Naomi Anderson, Mother residing at 14 Laurence Place Partick
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Naomi Anderson X

Dated this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of St. Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 146 West Graham Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Anderson 4 Drumoyne Terrace Govan and that the said Daniel Anderson is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Extreme restlessness & obstinacy. He says he has travelled all over the World. He is now going to stock a sheep farm

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Restlessness delusions &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Blair M.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Queens Crescent

DATED this 30 day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University, and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Anderson, lately of 4 Drumoyne Terrace, now a patient at Gartnavel and that the said Daniel Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he has spent several years in India, Ceylon, Japan, Australia, Africa and America; and that he was three months under training with Sam Mace, the pugilist. States also that he is engaged a person on board an Australian Steamer; that he leaves on Friday first, and that he will make a large fortune in three years

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Daniel Anderson was a patient in Gartnavel for three months, during the present year, and was absent during the last month on probation. - Information by Dr Blair of Gartnavel Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead.

DATED this thirty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Hislop
being (1) Doctor in Medicine of St Andrews
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 146 West Graham St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Daniel Anderson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J Hislop

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Naomi Anderson
residing at 4 Drumoyne Place Govan —
Certificates under the hands of James Hislop —
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel Anderson 4 Drumoyne Terrace Govan and that the said
Daniel Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Anderson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Anderson — which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. Cook Spens

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6344

Daniel Anderson

Admitted 30th July, 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) sheriff of ~~the (2) County~~ Sterling and Dumbarton and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Charles S. Sinclair, Surgeon Dentist residing at 64 Hope Street West Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Agnes Thorburn or Sinclair your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Agnes Thorburn or Sinclair to the Asylum of Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

C. S. Sinclair

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty ninth (4) day of July — One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Thorburn
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	64 West Clyde Street, Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	Eighteen months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	57 Rankeillor Street, Edinburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	18 Months at least
13. Supposed Cause,	Premature birth & exposure to fatigue & sorrow in a weak condition.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Epileptiform fits.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James & William Thorburn (Brothers) 57 Rankeillor Street Edinburgh
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) C. S. Sinclair

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. Torbyce Mesper being a (1) doctor of medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) funeral practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 clyde Street (West). Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Sinclair and that the said Mrs Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Heart excitement without apparent cause & dislike to people that she is brought in contact with who have never injured her. An over anxiety for her boy & strange behaviour and unnaturally suspicious of others this for instance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From her husband, that she is very violent at times & frightens the child while all the time she is afraid of him being taken from her. That she ~~has~~ will not sleep with her husband nor has she done so for eighteen months.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Torbyce Mesper M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this twentyninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Moran being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 West Clyde Street Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Thorburn or Sinclair and that the said Agnes Thorburn or Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is profuse in her statements, wanders from the point, and easily and without cause excited to laughter. Her manner too is altogether different from what might be expected from a woman of her education

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7). Her husbands statements. that she is violent occasionally. Dr Mesner informs me that she ran up to his house in a highly excited state to take her child away when there was no occasion for the excitement

Name and Medical Designation, James Moran M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Helensburgh

DATED this twenty ninth day of July. One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, W. Forbes Nisbet being (1) a doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Mrs Agnes Horburn or Sinclair, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. Forbes Nisbet. M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this twenty ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cuninghame Steele Esquire (3) Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (4) Stirling and Dumbarton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Charles S. Sinclair Surgeon Dentist residing at 67 Clyde Street 1st. Helensburgh Certificates under the hands of W. J. Forbes Nisbet and James McEwan, before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Agnes Horburn or Sinclair the Petitioners wife and that the said Agnes Horburn or Sinclair is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Horburn or Sinclair as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Horburn or Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

W. Steele

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public Asylum of Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6345

Agnes Thorburn or Sinclair

admitted 30th July 1849

" —

Discd. Rel. 16 Jan 80. to Brown ED

Excerpt Minute of Committee
Meeting of Parochial Board
of Carnwath. dated 25th July
1879.

The Meeting instructed the
Inspector to remove James
Selder from Glasgow Royal
Asylum to Carnwath as
soon as Convenient

Jacques Chairman

James Elder
Relieved 30 July 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Aird Senr residing at 8 Rosslyn Terrace Hilldale Road Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Whyte Aird, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Daughter, residing with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Whyte Aird, —— to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Andrew Aird, Senr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Whyte Aird —
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 25 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	At home with her parents.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 South Apsley Place —
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Rosslyn Terrace, Hilldale Road, Pollokshields.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks,
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father, the Petitioner resides at 8 Rosslyn Terrace, Hilldale Road, Pollokshields.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew Aird, Senr.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (1) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Roslyn Terrace, Kittisdale Road, Pollockshields in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (3) Jessie Whyte Aird Spinster residing at 8 Roslyn Terrace, Kittisdale Road, Pollockshields and that the said Jessie Whyte Aird is a (4) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks quite incoherently; gives irrelevant replies to simple questions; gets excited and distracted without cause; altogether, is quite unable to take care of herself.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her parents state that her mind has been disturbed for about a month, and that lately she has become worse.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital & Asylum, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Neil Barmichael
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Roslyn Terrace, Kittisdale Road, Pollockshields in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie White Aird Spinster, residing at 8 Roslyn Terrace, Kittisdale Rd, Pollockshields and that the said Jessie White Aird is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is unable to identify those with whom she has been quite familiar. She is subject to attacks of excitement in which she requires some little restraint. She has been unable to understand or reply to simple enquiries for about a month.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She refuses food, and requires close personal control.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Barmichael M.D.

Place of Abode 32 Addington Place

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Aird
residing at 8 Rosslyn Terrace McKisdale Road
Pollokshields,
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and Neil Carmichael, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie White Aird spinster residing at 8 Rosslyn Terrace aforesaid and that the said
Jessie White Aird is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie White Aird as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie White Aird which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 98

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6346
Jessie Whyte Aird
admitted 30th July 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Wright husband* of the patient residing at 25 Argyle Place Partick humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Nightman Morrison or Wright residing at 25 Argyle Place Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Nightman Morrison or Wright to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Wm Wright

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Nightman Morrison or Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Twenty Eight
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	131 Woodlands Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	25 Argyle Place Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty Eight
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~Indefinite~~
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Morrison Rose Cottage Smith St. Kilbirnie Uncle of the patient Cant Say
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Wm Wright

Dated this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk M.D.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinr.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Argyle Place, Parkhead, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Nightman Morrison, or Wright residing at 25 Argyle Place, Parkhead and that the said Margaret Nightman Morrison, or Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is subject to delusions and melancholy

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband states that she refuses food; does not sleep, suspects those about her, and is in every way different from her former self.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.
Place of Abode, Newton Cottage, Parkhead

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Campbell
being a (1) licentiate Royal College of Physicians Edin &c

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Argyle Place Parkhead in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Nightman Morrison or Wright 25 Argyle Place Parkhead and that the said Margaret Nightman Morrison or Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has delusions — vacant look — rambling talk very melancholy

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister in law says she is very sleepless, refuses her food, suspects every one in the house of plotting to do her harm.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John Campbell L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. &c
Place of Abode, Greenbank, Parkhead

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Wright
25 Argyle Place Partick Trustee of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Robert Sterb
and John Campbell , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Wightman Morrison or Wright 25 Argyle Place Partick and that the said Margaret Wightman Morrison or Wright is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Wightman Morrison or Wright as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Wightman Morrison or Wright which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. C. Spens

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6347.

Margaret Wightman Morrison or Wright
admitted 31st July 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(†) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (†) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Aicket (*) Brother of patient residing at Troon.

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Aicket residing at Troon.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Aicket to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) J. W. Aicket

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ~~31~~ first day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and Seventy Nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Aicket
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Chemist & Druggist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Troon.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Troon.
8. Length of time Insane,	About Sows Years—
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirklands Bothwell & Ayr District Asylums
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A fort. night
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	At times—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Aicket Father Troon No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* J. W. Aicket

Dated this ~~31~~ first day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel. — Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Highet, Druggist lately residing at Govan now a patient in Govan Royal Asylum and that the said William Highet is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a confused and excited appearance. Answers questions in an incoherent way his answer refering to something else foreign to the subject. his mind & memory very much impaired

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother informs me that he is subject to paroxysms of excitement jumps suddenly out of bed & smashes anything that comes in his way

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Dunlop M.D, Edin.

Place of Abode, 1 Somerset Place

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Buchanan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Highet, Druggist lately residing at Govan and that the said William Highet is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is maniacal & excited in manner. incoherent in speech, and lapsing into Dementia.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother informs me that he is subject to paroxysms of excitement during which he is violent, breaking windows &c.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Buchanan M.D.

Place of Abode, 201 St Georges Rd Glasgow

DATED this first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being (1) a Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Highet, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Blair M.D.

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Highet residing at Troon Certificates under the hands of John Dunlop and James Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Highet Druggist residing at Troon and that the said William Highet is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Highet as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Highet which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ A Erskine Murray

DATED this First day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6348

William Hight

acknd 31st. July 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Stirling
and of Dumbarton

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mrs Catherine Mackechan (*) to Mr
residing at ~~mother of Patient~~ Robbs Land Yoker humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~he is insane~~ Donald McKechan for
residing at Yoker is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Mc Kechan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mrs Catherine Mc Kechan

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25 (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald McKechan
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Shepherd
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Claggan Kenmore Perthshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Robbs Land Yoker
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	has never been examined or treated
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	more or less for three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Soliting Vice
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not subject
15. Whether Suicidal,	Is suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Is not dangerous to others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Catherine MacKechan Robbs Land Yoker. Mother of the Patient. Not Member of the Family known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mrs Catherine Mc Kechan

Dated this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Robb
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the
University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Yoker
in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Donald McKerchar
and that
the said Donald McKerchar is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is a very low and Melancholy state Patient, that he is lost on account of his sins, and is altogether unfit to take care of himself and will require to be driven to commit suicide to which he is tempted by the Devil
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Takes morose Staking fits but does not annoy any one by violence does not sleep at night. Sometimes speaks incoherently to himself

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Robb MD

Place of Abode, Renfrew

DATED this First day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Stevenson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Robbs Land Yoker
in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Donald Mc Parlane Lately a shepherd in north Perthshire
and that
the said Donald McKerchar is a (5) insane person
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Looks dejected and miserable. Talks incoherently on religious topics Acts indecently in the presence of his attendants Male and female. Says the devil has begun to punish him for a sin (Masturbation) for which God gives no pardon. Expresses a desire to destroy himself
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) After shaving told his sister to take the razor and put it past as he had been tempted by the devil to cut his throat. Has told his sisters and mother to watch him as he has a desire to destroy himself

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Stevenson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Barns Place Clydebank

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cunninghame Steele, Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sterling and Dumbarton of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Catherine McKerchar, residing at Robbs Land Yoker
Certificates under the hands of George Stobo.
and James Stevenson. before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Donald McKerchar, the Petitioner son before designed and that the said Donald McKerchar is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald McKerchar as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald McKerchar which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Steele

A.C.

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Twenty nine.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6349

Donald McKerchar

admitted 2nd August 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) River of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John B. Kilson (Brother) residing at 232 Great Western Rd Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Gibb residing at Caledon Cottage, Lanarkshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Gibb to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John B. Kilson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Wood Kilson or Gibb
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Thirty seven years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	25 Battery Place Rothesay
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Since~~ Uncertain – see N°. 13.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Much worse for ten days past
13. Supposed Cause,	Melancholy caused by the death of her husband five years ago
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has suicidal tendencies now but none when in good health
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John B. Kilson 232 Gt. Western Road. brother. No members of the family have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John B. Kilson

Dated this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William McDonald being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cambus Cottage Lambhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Gibb Cambus Cottage Lambhill and that the said Mrs Isabella Gibb is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Stated to me that she would kill herself - asked me to open a vein in her arm - said she wanted my blood & attempted to bite me

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr John Gibb states to me that she on more than one occasion attempted to destroy herself and that she asked for a penknife to kill herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William McDonald LRCP LRCS Edin

Place of Abode, Maryhill

DATED this 2d day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Donald Ross being a (1) Batchelor of medicine & master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cambus Cottage - Lambhill, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Gibb and that the said Isabella Gibb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Covering to farther end of the bed & burying her head under the pillows on my entrance into the room - attempted to strangle herself with her fingers in my presence - Could not answer questions rationally

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr William Hilston states that she tries to strangle herself with a handkerchief or other such instrument whenever she thinks she is not observed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Donald Ross MB. Cm.

Place of Abode, Poplar Villa - Maryhill

DATED this 2nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gibson 232 Great Western Road Glasgow Brother & Curator William McDonald and Donald Ross, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mrs Isabella Gibb, Caudus Cottage Lanchhill and that the said Mrs Isabella Gibb is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Isabella Gibb as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Isabella Gibb which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 2nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6350.

Isabella Wood Wilson or Gibb

Admitted 2nd Augt 1879

Augt 2

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Thomas Watson Jr (3) Father of patient residing at Watsonville Cottage Motherwell humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Watson Jr residing at Watsonville Cottage Motherwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Watson Jr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Thomas Watson Senr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Watson Junior
2. Sex and Age,	Male Twenty three years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Saltrunmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Watsonville Cottage Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Nine months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty three
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nine months
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes inclined to be dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Watson Senr Watsonville Cottage Motherwell Father None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Thomas Watson Senr

Dated this Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Forrest
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Watsonville Cottage Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Watson jun. and that the said Thomas Watson jun. is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling and incoherent talk. He told me that when a child he could play all kinds of musical instruments and all sorts of music, but when he commenced to work the inspiration left him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father told me that the said Thomas Watson believes that he is appointed by God to have a certain man punished for committing an unnatural offence with a man

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Forrest M.D

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Loudon
being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Watsonville Cottage Motherwell Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Watson Junr recently residing there and that the said Thomas Watson Junr is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he talks incoherently. Imagines that he has a special inspiration to play and teach all kinds of musical instruments and that this inspiration leaves him suddenly when he wants

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father says that he (Thomas Watson Junr) believes that he is appointed by God to punish men for committing certain unnatural offences

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Loudon M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Austine Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Watson
Senior residing at Watsonville Cottage Motherwell
Certificates under the hands of John Forrest M.D. Motherwell
and James Loudon M.D. Hamilton being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Thomas Watson Junior residing at Watson,
and that the said Thomas Watson Junior is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Watson Junior as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Watson Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) John Austine

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6351

Thomas Watson Jr.

admitted 8th August 1849

(Vol 14°) Adm. 2 Aug

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT. Rate 21/.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Janet Mc. Gurrich

as a Voluntary Patient into Gartnavel Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

Alan Mitchell

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees

Gartnavel Asylum.

Given at Edinburgh, this 29th day of July,

One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

Janet M'Cririch
Voluntary
Admitted 2nd. August 1849
"

I, Walter Cook Spens, Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire considering that there was on the eleventh day of August, current presented to Alexander Erskine Murray, Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of said Shire a Petition at the instance of William Alexander Brown advocate, Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest under the fifteenth Section of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria, Cap 54 setting forth that William Dunlop who from the Medical Certificates produced with said Petition was certified to be a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges was on said eleventh day of August current found or apprehended in that state in or near Rosehall Street, Glasgow in the City Parish of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark and craving warrant to

to commit him to an asylum and considering further that the said Alexander Erskine Murray Esquire on the said seventh day of August granted warrant to commit the said William Dunlop to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic asylum as a place of safe custody ad interim & appointed this day at half past eleven oclock forenoon within the Sheriffs Chambers County Buildings, Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said William Dunlop & the said Walter Cook Spens Esquire in terms of said appointment did on this date enquire into the condition of the said William Dunlop as provided for by said act: And having been satisfied upon the evidence adduced that the said William

(Copy)

Northern District Police Office
Glasgow 11th August 1879

I certify on soul and Conscience that I have this day examined a man named William Dunlop and find that he is of unsound mind and in a state threatening danger to the liges and that he ought to be taken immediately to a Lunatic Asylumn or other place of safe Custody.

(Signd) Thos Johnston
Surgeon

Glasgow 11 Augt/79

I hereby concur with the above on soul and conscience

(Signd) A Sloan M.B.

Glasgow 11th
August. 1879.

Unto the Honourable
the Sheriff of Lanarkshire
or his Substitutes

The Petition of William
Alexander Brown, Advocate Procurator
Fiscal of Court for the Public Interest

Humbly Sheweth

That William Dunlop who
from the Medical Certificates
herewith produced is certified
to be a Lunatic and in a state
threatening danger to the liges. Was
on or about the eleventh day of
August 1879 found or apprehended
in that state in or near Rosehall
Street Glasgow in the City Parish
of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark.

May it therefore please
your Lordship in terms of the
provisions of Section 15 of the Act-
25 & 26 Victoria Cap 54 to grant
Warrant forthwith to commit the
said William Dunlop to the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum
or other place of Safe Custody.
Appoint an early day to enquire
into the Condition of the said
William

William Dunlop; direct Notice to be given in some Newspaper circulated in the County of Lanark of such Commitment and of your Lordships intentions to enquire into the Condition of the said William Dunlop on the day to be so appointed and to direct Notice of this application to be given to Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor of the City Parish of Glasgow within which the said William Dunlop was found or apprehended and such further Notice as your Lordship shall think fit and thereafter (failing the Inspector of Poor of the foresaid Parish within Twenty four hours after Service on him of such Notice, undertaking to the satisfaction of your Lordship to make due arrangements for the safe custody of the said William Dunlop) proceed on the day to be so appointed to take evidence of the Condition of the said William Dunlop and on being satisfied that he is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liges to grant warrant to commit him to the said Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or such other Asylum as your Lordship shall think proper, also grant warrant to

to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said William Dunlop may be so committed to receive him and authorising his transmission to such Asylum therein to remain until he be cured or until caution shall be found for his safe custody

Farther, At the time of granting such final warrant of commitment, or in proceedings following on this application pronounce judgement finding the amount of the expenses connected with the said application enquiry and procedure as the same shall be taxed and grant decree for such expenses in favor of the Petitioner, also decern in favor of the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said William Dunlop may be committed for the expense of his maintenance all against the said City Parish of Glasgow and Archibald Dempster as Inspector of and representing the said Parish reserving relief and recourse to the said Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of Law all in terms of the foresaid Section of the said Act.

According to Justice

(Signed) W Chalmers
Dep. P.F.

Glasgow 11th. August 1849.

Having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificates produced and Act of Parliament founded on grants warrant to commit William Dunlop named in the petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of Safe Custody ad interim; Further appoints Tuesday the Nineteenth day of August current at half past eleven o'clock within the Sheriff Chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said William Dunlop: grants warrant to cite witnesses for said diet; direct notice of said Commitment and diet to be given in the Glasgow Herald Newspaper; as also to the Inspector of Poor for the City Parish of Glasgow and to the Nearest of Kin of the said William Dunlop, all in terms of the Act of Parliament founded on.

(Signed) A Erskine Murray

William Dunlop is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges I granted warrant to Commit him to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum therein to be detained in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap 54 until cured or until Caution shall be found for his safe custody therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said William Dunlop to said Asylum & authorise you to receive the said William Dunlop as a Patient into said Asylum & therein to detain him till cured or until Caution shall be found for his safe custody in terms of the provisions of said section.

Dated this nineteenth day of August Eighteen hundred & Seventy nine years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel.

Order for transmission

of

William Dunlop

to

Carbonel asylum

19th Augt 1878

Ch. Dun.

0352

William Dunlop (Penal Cases)

admitted 11th August 1878

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[2 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTON OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Alexr Henderson (3) Father of patient residing at Shotts Lanarkshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Henderson residing at Shotts Lanarkshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Henderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Alexander Henderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourteenth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female Age, 33 Yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shotts
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
th of time Insane,	several months
First Attack,	no
on First Attack,	32 years
previously under Examination	Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries
	several months
ttack,	Unknown
	no
	Rather
	no

Father

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson M.B. Glas
being a (1) Surgeon

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner Stone
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the parish of Cambusnethan in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Henderson wife of Wm Stobbs Cambusnethan Lanarkshire and that the said Helen Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very morose, shuns, and would not be any thing that I asked her,

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She refuses to take food Sleeps little inclines to steal out of the house room about has gone out by window frequently

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Finlayson M.B. Glas
Place of Abode, Coltfield Hyndford Bridge

DATED this 8th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Colquhoun Edmis
being a (1) Licentiate Royal College of Physicians Edin
and Licentiate Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glas
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Shotts Lanarkshire in
separately from any other Med
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Hen
33 years residing in Shotts
the said Helen Henderson is a (5)
and a p
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed thi
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself
Not at

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander
Henderson residing at Motts Lanarkshire
Father of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Stirling M'Gill
and John Caldwell , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen
Henderson residing at Motts Lanarkshire
and that the said
Helen Henderson is a (5) Person of unsound

Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Helen Henderson as a Patient into the
ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize you
said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said
Petition and a Statement regarding the said Helen Henderson
which accompanied the said Petition.

eight

6353

Helen Henderson

admitted 14th August 1849

"

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Henderson residing at Motts Lanarkshire
Certificates under the hands of James Faulkner M.D.
and John Caldwell , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Henderson residing at Motts Lanarkshire and that the said Helen Henderson is a (5) person of unsound

Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to Helen Henderson as a Patient into the ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said a Statement regarding the said Helen Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

ight

6353

Helen Henderson

admitted 14th August 1849

—"—

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Anderson Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalserf humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Campbell Stationers Saleswoman at Dalserf School your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Campbell to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Anderson

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy three

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Delicate in health Stationers Saleswoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Where Found and Examined,	Dalserf School
8. Became Insane,	Two days
9. Attack,	First Attack
10. Age at first Attack,	29 years
11. Previously under Examination,	Never
12. Attack,	Two days
13.	not known
14.	no
15.	doubtful

28 West Campbell St
Became Insane

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Stewart M'Kenzie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow & Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalserf School house Dalserf Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Campbell (pauper) Dalserf and that the said Mary Campbell (pauper) is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found her in bed sitting in night-dress talking incoherently, calling upon Peter Jones & John, becomes violent would strike out at anyone

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother informs me that for several nights wife sleeples & yesterday and night became outrageous, did not know her & struck her several times & was with difficulty restrained from rushing out into the road

Name and Medical Designation, William Stewart M'Kenzie L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Lanark

Dated this Fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Newman [illegible]
being a (1) Bachelor of Medecine of Edinburgh University, and Licentiate of the Royal College
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
School House
Lanark
separately from any other
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Campbell
(Pauper) Dalserf
the said Mary Campbell
person
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed
grounds, viz.:—
1. Facts in[illegible]
appear[illegible]
Mary
Se[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart McKenzie being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow & Royal College of Physicians of hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalkeith Schoolhouse in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Campbell (pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Stewart McKenzie Physician Edinburgh

DATED this Fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

N. Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) Shire of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Anderson Inspector of Poor parish of Dalkeith Certificates under the hands of William Stewart McKenzie and Charles Stewart —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary Campbell Prosecutor residing at Dalkeith and that the said Mary Campbell (pauper) is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Campbell as a Patient into the Lunatic Asylum of Edinburgh at Morningside and I authorize you to receive her admission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary which accompanied the said Petition.

Given at Edinburgh this 16th day of August One thousand eight

N. Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute

6355
Mary Campbell
admitted 15th August 1879
"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark

Heading his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Jane Mc Carroll residing at 170 Whitehill Street Dennistoun Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Mc Carroll residing at 170 Whitehill Street aforesaid your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Joseph Mc Carroll to the Gartnavel Asylum for the Insane and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jane Mc Carroll

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifteenth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Mc Carroll
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Thirty-six.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	He is a Commercial Traveller. Was formerly a Provision Merchant
...ious Persuasion, so far as known,	Belongs to United Presbyterian Church
...Place of Abode,	175 Lumely Park St., Glasgow.
...ound and Examined,	189 Stobcross St., Glasgow. Was also examined at Eastern Police Office, Tobago St., Calton, Glasgow.
...ne,	Three months.
	Yes
...Attack,	Thirty-six.
...under Examina-	Was dismissed a month ago at 170 Whitehill St., Dennistoun, Glasgow.
	Constitutional.
	No
	No.
	Yes

...roll residing at 170 ...Glasgow. His mother, ...Market St., Calton, ...is insane, and

...nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office
Stobcross Street, Calton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Joseph McCarroll, Commercial Traveller
residing at 170 Whitehill Street Dennistoun Glasgow and that
the said Joseph McCarroll is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he is violent, incoherent, says that a man should have six Wives and he has the power to give six Wives to every man, and the man who will not take six Wives must pay for them. He fancies he has upwards many horses and is possessed of great power but he broke a piece off the Rock Stone

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his Wife's sister-in-law. The Revd John Headrick. States that he was very violent when in the house 189 Stobcross Street and attempted to choke his sister, Jane Headrick. He broke some of the furniture and was otherwise destructive

Name and Medical Designation. Robt Cowan M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode. 9 Johnstone Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years.

Isabella [illegible] Wife
Robert [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty Physician Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at
Glasgow
Lanark separately from
visited and personally examined (4) Joseph McCarroll
residing at 170 Whitehill Street Dennistoun Glasgow
the said Joseph McCarroll

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.

1.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan MD.
being (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street Hillhead Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Joseph McCarroll, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Cowan MD. F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Glen (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Headrick
or McCarroll residing at 170 Whitehill street
Dennistoun Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Cowan
and Hugh Turner, being two Medical Persons
qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care
atment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of
lums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and ex-
ph McCarroll Commercial Traveller
170 Whitehill street aforesaid and that the said
McCarroll is a (4) person of unsound mind
detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
h McCarroll as a Patient into the
of- Glasgow at Earlwood and I authorize
id Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
Statement regarding the said Joseph
the said P
and eight

6356

Joseph M Carroll

admitted 16th August 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Rev. Matthew Crawford residing at 5 Clayton Terrace, Dennistoun, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~his~~ Mrs Elizabeth Crawford a Whitehill residing at Kilbarchan Renfrewshire, your petitioner's Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Eliz. Crawford a Whitehill to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Matthew Crawford ×

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 19th (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Crawford a Whitehill
2. Sex and Age,	female age abt 53.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Widow of Cotton spinner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilbarchan Renfrewshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kilbarchan & Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Fully six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 53
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Secluded life & prolonged nursing of aged Relatives
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is her brother. Address as above. Her mother was paralyzed – First attack abt 50. No relative insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Matthew Crawford ×

Dated this 19th day of Augt. One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Campbell Surgeon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Low Barholm Street
in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elisabeth Crawford or Whitehill Widow
residing at Kilbarchan
and that
the said Mrs Elisabeth Crawford or Whitehill is a (5) Insane
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
On hearing people passing on the Street, she is impressed with the idea that the Conversation is all about her.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was told by friends, that she has of late got up in the night time, and knocked at peoples Windows and Doors.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Campbell Surgeon

Place of Abode, Kilbarchan

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Ritchie Matten
being a (1) M. D. of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Clayton Terrace Dennistoun, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill, Widow, residing in Kilbarchan
and that
the said Mrs Elizabeth Crawford Whitehill is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient states that she is constantly annoyed by voices speaking about her and runs out even in the middle of the night to hear what they are saying about. Says that she has no control over herself and feels often very miserable wishes she were dead.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Millar a neighbour states that patient is getting very unmanageable, going out in the middle of the night and disturbing the neighbours she also states that patient imagines all sorts of things respecting people talking about them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Ritchie Matten. M.D. F.F.

Place of Abode, 11 Dennistoun Place

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Glass (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) The Rev. Matthew Crawford & Clayton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow Procurator for Patients
Certificates under the hands of Colin Campbell
and George Fletcher Mather, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs. Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill residing at Kilbarchan Renfrewshire and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill is a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Glass

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (5) Glasgow Royal Asylum *Asylum at* Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6357.

Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill

Admitted 19th August 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumbarton and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Husband residing at 65 Levenbank Terrace, Jamestown, Alexandria humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that his wife residing at 65 Levenbank Terrace Jamestown, Alexandria is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wife to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Matthew Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Edmiston or Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant (Established Church)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumbarton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	65 Levenbank Terrace, Jamestown, Alexandria,
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Matthew Crawford, 65 Levenbank Terrace Jamestown, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire; Husband; No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Matthew Crawford

Dated this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John T. Cullen

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 65 Levenbank Terrace Dumbarton in the County of Dumbartonshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Mr Matthew Crawford and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Mr Matthew Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless incoherent and suicidal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

by landlady who states that she had twice got her in the act of attempting to commit suicide

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John T Cullen M.D L.R.C.P.S.G

Place of Abode, Rowanlea Abercorn

DATED this Nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Fleming Cullen Brown

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 65 Levenbank Terrace, Bonhill, in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mathew Crawford and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Mrs Mathew Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

she is saying she is lost & she is the cause of terrible destruction on all her family; is very restless & incoherent & there is a slight mark on her neck by her own hand.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister states she has attempted suicide & is constantly speaking of all she stating is that she alone has brought it on them

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. F. Cullen Brown M.B. Ch.M.

Place of Abode, Ferryfield House Alexandria

DATED this Nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cunningham Stark (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dumbarton ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Matthew Crawford . 65 Greenbank Terrace Bainstown Alexandria
Certificates under the hands of Robt P Cullen
and John Fleming Allen Burn both within designed being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Edmiston or Crawford within designed and that the said Isabella Edmiston or Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Edmiston or Crawford as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Edmiston or Crawford which accompanied the said Petition. Two words deleted

(SIGNED) W Stark

DATED this 20th day of August ~~One~~ thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6358.

Isabella Edmiston or Crawford

admitted 20th Augt 1849

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Brownlie residing at 15 Ladywell Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that my husband

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Robert Brownlie residing at 15 Ladywell St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Brownlie to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Catherine Brownlie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19 (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Brownlie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Drayman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Ladywell st
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	9 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	fall down stairs
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	may be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Mr. Adam or Brownlie his wife
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19 day of Aug to One thousand eight hundred and ~~nine~~ 79

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Catherine Brownlie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Ladywell St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Brownlee, draymen, residing at 15 Ladywell St Glasgow and that the said Robert Brownlee is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He won't speak though he can speak quite well; looks fixedly at the ground or turns away when addressed refuses to move or even move. He is quite unable to take care of himself and might become dangerous at any time

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has been of unsound mind for 12 weeks; that he says occasionally he is hearing voices talk, at other times, very little; that he refuses to take money; and is sometimes unmanageable, &c

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D
Place of Abode, City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow

DATED this 18 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Matteu
being a (1) M.D. of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Ladywell Street, Glasgow — in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Brownlee, draymen, 15 Ladywell Street, Greenock, and that the said Robert Brownlee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has been under my care for some time he is getting much worse he will not make his water for days struggles in the most violent manner when an attempt is made to pass a Cath He is awkward, stubborn & generally unmanageable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he will stand in one place for hours, moving his body to & fro twice written speak nor eat

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Matteu, M.D.
Place of Abode 11 Dunfield Place

DATED this 19th day of Aug One thousand eight hundred and 79.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Ayr having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Mrs Brownlee 15 Ladywell Street Glasgow wife of Patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and George Rolestie Carter, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Robert Brownlee 15 Ladywell Street Glasgow and that the said Robert Brownlee is a Lunatic Person or a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Brownlee as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Brownlee which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Parkhead.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6359
Robert Brownlie
admitted 28th Augt 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Geo. Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Muirhead Scott residing at Murryhall St. Coatbridge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Murhead Scott to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Geo. Campbell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Murhead Scott
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Murryhall St. Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Murryhall St. Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	Six Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Never right since wife was taken to Parkhead
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Amelia Taylor or Scott Murryhall St. Coatbridge mother of the patient no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Geo. Campbell

Dated this 21st day of Augt. One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Taylor Cox
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Aberdeen and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stirling Hall Street Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Muirhead Scott and that the said Mr. Scott is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wandering at night - Sleeplessness - attempt to injure himself.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attempt to drown himself in Monkland Canal.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Taylor Cox M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge.

DATED this 20th day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Howard
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stirling Hall Street Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Muirhead Scott, Engineer, a prisoner and that the said Muirhead Scott is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great incoherence in talking & general appearance

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By a friend attempt to drown himself in Monkland Canal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Howard M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Jeffrey Rees
being (1) M.D. Edin. F.F.P.S.Glasg.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Muirhead Scott, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D Jeffrey Rees M.D

DATED this 20th day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell.
Inspector of Poor Old Monkland with
Certificates under the hands of James Farquharson.
and Robert Stewart, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Muirhead Scott, a pauper and that the said
Muirhead Scott is a (5) ~~person of unsound mind~~ lunatic.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Muirhead Scott as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Muirhead Scott. which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Aitken

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel. Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6360

Muirhead Scott

admitted 20th Augt 1879

"

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James a Ramsay (3) Father in law residing at 8 West Graham St Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Gilroy Glasgow residing at 8 West Graham St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Gilroy to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James a Ramsay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (5) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Gilroy.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Brewer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lanark.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lanark.
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Seven days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Over work & mental worry in business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Anne Gilroy. wife. No member of the family ever insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James a Ramsay

Dated this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Dennant Gairdner
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) eight
West Graham Street, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edward Gilroy at 8 West Graham St
and that
the said Edward Gilroy is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In asking him as to his health
found him quite incoherent, and talking apparently at random about
a horse worth £100000, which he said was just going to be brought
round to show me; he also said he had ordered a special train &
boat to go to Dunoon, and many other remarks not so absolutely of the
nature of delusion, but still quite out of place & altogether unsuitable to the
circumstances of our interview.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) On the authority
of James Ramsay (Father-in-Law) and Mary Ramsay or Gilroy:— He has
suffered much anxiety & overwork in connection with business of late; has been
sent to two Hydropathic establishments with a view to relief of mind and body,
but without improvement; indeed the symptoms mentioned above have mostly
been developed since he left Pitlochrie. He is naturally a stark and
reticent man about himself.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, } W Dennant Gairdner

Place of Abode, 225 St Vincent Street, Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John M'Cowille Doctor of Medicine,
being a (1) member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh,
and a Graduate of St Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eight-
West Graham Street — in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edward Gilroy at Eight
West Graham Street — and that
the said Edward Gilroy is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless and easily excited; talks incessantly
and incoherently; imagines he is in possession of a Bank
stock cost one hundred thousand pounds, and points to an old
rickety Steam-Ship close to us alleges, without reason, the valuable
animal is stabled &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Mrs Edward Gilroy, 8 West Graham Street.
She states that her husband rambles very much in
his speech, and talks about a riot having occurred in the Street
and that he was to have a body guard to protect him and
enable him to repress the riots.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, } John M'Cowille M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Elmbank Crescent

DATED this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John McConville, Doctor of Medicine, being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edin.r and a Graduate of the University of St Andrews hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 West Graham St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Edward Gilroy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John McConville M.D.

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spence (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Ramsay 8 West Graham Street Glasgow Brother in law of Patient Certificates under the hands of William Tennant Gairdner and John McConville —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Gilroy 8 West Graham Street Glasgow and that the said Edward Gilroy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Gilroy — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Gilroy — which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Spence

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

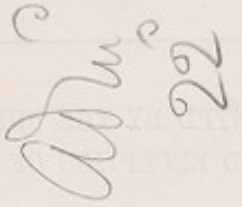
6361

Edward Gilroy

admitted 22nd August 1849

"





N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of Ayr~~ (2)
of Renfrew & Bute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Anderson

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Anderson your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Anderson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Anderson
Woodview Langbank

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty second (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	male 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Langbank, parish of Erskine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	From Infancy
9. Whether First Attack,	Y. S.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	4. 8.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4. 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	Lunatic when an infant
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has lately shown dangerous tendencies
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Anderson, father, Langbank Erskine. No member of the family known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Anderson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burgh Police Office Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Anderson, usually residing at Lang Bank. and that the said David Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is suspicious says that people are continually looking at and laughing at him, his silly childish demeanour laughing and crying without apparent adequate cause.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father states that he frequently capriciously leaves work and wanders away many miles without apparent object and that today he broke a window and threatened his sister and his father with violence

Name and Medical Designation, } Thomas Graham M D

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Turner
being a (1) Student of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Paisley Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Anderson. Lang Bank and that the said David Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions. Fancies that people are constantly looking after him. Meaningless appearance of countenance. Laughs & talks alternately without any cause

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } David Turner M.D.

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Macfarlan, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David
Anderson Langbank
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Graham M.D. Paisley
and David Taylor M.D. Paisley, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David Anderson and that the said
David Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Anderson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize you, Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine - two words deleted

H Macfarlane

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Asylum of Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6362

David Anderson

admitted 22nd Augt 1849

"

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Stirling & Dumbarton *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Browning Drysdale residing at Ochil Bank Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sophia Fisher Drysdale your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sophia Fisher Drysdale to the Royal Lunatic asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A B Drysdale

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty first (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sophia Fisher Drysdale
2. Sex and Age,	Female 63 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	a week
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Grief
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Browning Drysdale Ochilbank Helensburgh
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A B Drysdale

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Francis Henderson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orkil Bank East Montrose Street Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Sophia Fisher Drysdale of Orkil Bank Helensburgh and that the said Mrs Sophia Fisher Drysdale is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is the subject of various delusions — Believes that her husband, daughter & others are combining to injure her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has fits of violent excitement and behaves in a most unreasonable manner — Stated by her husband Tried a handkerchief round her neck with intention of injuring herself

Name and Medical Designation, Francis Henderson M.D.

Place of Abode, Seabank Helensburgh

DATED this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Finlay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orkil Bank East Montrose Street Helensburgh in the County of Dunbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Sophia Fisher Drysdale of Orkil Bank Helensburgh and that the said Mrs Sophia Fisher Drysdale is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent in her behaviour & is subject to delusions. She imagines that discharges of electric light & heat are descending on her head

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has fits of violent excitement. Nurse says she had a handkerchief round her neck to destroy herself

Name and Medical Designation, James Finlay M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode Helensburgh

DATED this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cuninghame Steele Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Stirling and Dumbarton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Browning Drysdale, before designed Certificates under the hands of Francis Henderson and James Linday before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Sophia Fisher Drysdale, wife of the Petitioner and that the said Mrs Sophia Fisher Drysdale is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Sophia Fisher Drysdale as a Patient into the (6) Royal Public Lunatic Asylum of Garnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Sophia Fisher Drysdale which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

W Steele

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Public Asylum of Garnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6363

Sophia Fisher Dryadale

admitted 22nd August 1849

22

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mary Goodfellow or Edgan (*) residing at 34 Stirling St Bby Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Edgan my Husband. residing at 34 Stirling St Bby Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Edgan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mary Goodfellow or Edgan

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty eighth (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Edgan
2. Sex and Age,	Male Born November 1841
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Lodging House Keeper formerly Baker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	54 Stirling St Bby Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	34 Stirling St Bby
8. Length of time Insane,	about 18 Months acting Strangely
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Depression of Business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Edgan Brother Glasgow Mary Goodfellow or Edgan Wife 34 Stirling St Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mary Goodfellow or Edgan

Dated this twenty eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Chalmers being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Sterling Street "City" Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Joseph Edgar, Lodging house keeper at 34 Sterling street "City" Glasgow and that the said Mr Joseph Edgar is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Absurd notions regarding being drugged by Parties in high positions of life, and dislikes ideas about certain things he has done when under the influence of drugs, Overwhelming impression of evil &c &c

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife States that he is restless & sleepless, hears people speaking to him when no one is near, that he fought a duel & killed his Officer Artillery that he has been tortured by parties passing Electric wires into his body &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Chalmers, Surgeon

Place of Abode, 91 So. Portland Street Glasgow

DATED this twenty Seventh day of August — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Sterling Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Edgar. Lodging House keeper at 34 Sterling St. Glasgow and that the said Joseph Edgar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies he has been drugged and made to commit great crimes while in that state. and that he has been confined in the House of Lords London and that when there was fearfully tortured by them by passing electric wires into his body.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mary Goodfellow. his Wife. states that he does not sleep at night but walks about the house. always talking to himself. and that he fancies he fought a duel on Glasgow Green, when he killed his opponent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Hay M.D. F.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, The Grange Maryhill

DATED this twenty sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) mary Goodfellow or Edgar 34 sterling street Glasgow wife of Patient Certificates under the hands of William Chalmers and Alexander May, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph Edgar Lodging House Keeper 34 sterling street Glasgow and that the said Joseph Edgar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Edgar as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Edgar which accompanied the said Petition.

J McLees

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 11

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6364

Joseph Edgar

admitted 30th August 1849

"

6082

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Murray being desirous to transfer Agnes Galbraith at present a Patient in Mavingside Asylum, and (1) a pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Agnes Galbraith and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James Murray

(2) Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Crawford this 22d day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Galbraith
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	19th June 1879
7. Length of time Insane,	15th June 79
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	40
10. Duration of existing Attack,	see 8
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawford
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Not known -

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James Murray

DATED this 22d day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6365

Agnes Galbraith

admitted 1st Sept 1879

1

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Thomas Inglis being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Morningside Asylum personally examined Agnes Galbraith at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she labours under Mania & has hallucinations of hearing.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are average.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to ~~the Asylum of~~ the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow.

T. Inglis

DATED this 23rd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 79

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor. Crawford to authorize the transfer of Agnes Galbraith from Edinburgh Royal Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Agnes Galbraith as requested.

Wm Rutherford *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 25 day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

Date of Sheriff's Order, 21 June 1879.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark.

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Sillar Inspector of Poor Parish of Blantyre humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Walker Blantyre works Blantyre County of Lanark your Petitioner's (*) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Walker to the Hospital Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Sillar

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (*) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Male 47 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millwright
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blantyre Works Blantyre
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Blantyre Works Blantyre.
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	47 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Over anxiety about work.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Blantyre
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3d September 1879.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jane Hunter or Walker Blantyre Works Blantyre. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Sillar

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Downie MD Edr
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edr
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blantyre Works Blantyre
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Walker Pauper
and that
the said William Walker Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Labours under delusions is in great dispair thinks he can never be able to work again; that he is ruined and such like

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Walker states that patient is very restless wants to leap over the windows and was very nearly over one

Name and Medical Designation, Thos. Downie MD

Place of Abode, Blantyre

DATED this third day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Grant
being a (1) ~~Surgeon~~ Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery & Canon Medicinæ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Natural Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blantyre Works Blantyre
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Walker, pauper residing at Blantyre Works Blantyre
and that
the said William Walker (Pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is labouring under great mental depression, suffers from violent attacks of Mania and while under them has attempted to destroy his life—

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Walker his wife says he has attempted to throw himself out of the window is very violent and has to be held down in bed—

Name and Medical Designation, William Grant M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Blantyre

DATED this third day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Thomas Downie M.D. being (1) A Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blantyre Works Blantyre in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Walker Pauper, and that the said Wm Walker Pauper person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Downie M.D.

DATED this Third day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Austine, Sheriff Substitute (1) of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Millar, Inspector of Poor parish of Blantyre, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Downie, M.D. Blantyre and William Grant M.B.C.M. Hamilton, Blantyre being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William Walker pauper, Blantyre Works Blantyre and that the said William Walker is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Walker as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.

John Austine

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6366

William Walker

admitted 4th Sept 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Templeton (*) Brother residing at 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Templeton residing at 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Templeton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Templeton

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Templeton.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 38.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Insurance Agent.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38?
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under Exam. or treat.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Over study & sleeplessness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Templeton 12 Franklin Terrace. Brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No other member of the family known to be or to have been insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Templeton

Dated this third day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Gray M.D. being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Templeton 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow and that the said George Templeton is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Appearance, manner & conduct of a person of unsound mind, incoherent & wild in appearance, talking repeatedly, his knowledge of Scripture

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Mode & Drawing explaining the Meanings of the Revelations this person has been reading

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Gray M.D.

Place of Abode 13 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Third day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Beath Henderson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Templeton 12 Franklin Terrace and that the said George Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) wild and incoherent talking. Great irritation against his sisters in no apparent reason — occasional bursts of weeping. quite causeless —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thos B Henderson M.D

Place of Abode 48 Kelvingrove St — Glasgow

DATED this third day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (4) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Templeton 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow Brother
of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Gray
and Thomas Watt Henderson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George
Templeton 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow and that the said
George Templeton is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Templeton as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Mrs Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Templeton which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McKie Lees

DATED this 14th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6364

George Templeton

admitted 4th Sept 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the ~~Stirling~~ & Dumbarton of Dunbarton and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Helen Robin Knight 3 Pitt Terrace Stirling

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Robin your Petitioner's (2) Housekeeper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Robin to the Dartmouth Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Knight

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Robin
2. Sex and Age,	Female,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married but deserted by her Husband
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Pitt Terrace, Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Pitt Terrace Stirling
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months —
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 47 years —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dartmoor Royal Asylum Stirling
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 months uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened formerly — No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs George Robertson, 1 Oliver Place Hamilton her Sister — no member of family known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Knight

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnston
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Pitt Terrace Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Robin, Servant to William Wright Esq. 3 Pitt Terrace Stirling and that the said Helen Robin is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extreme melancholy, sleepless nights, want of appetite, & costive bowels.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister informs me that she thinks God has forgotten to be gracious, and that she is to be condemned to everlasting punishment

Name and Medical Designation, William Johnston M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Pitt Terrace Stirling

DATED this Fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Gibson, M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Pitt Terrace Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Robin, Servant to William Wright Esq. 3 Pitt Terrace, Stirling and that the said Helen Robin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner and conduct totally at variance with her state in health - Will not do any household duties, but remains in bed utterly helpless as to the future - She says God has condemned her and every thing is but adding to her condemnation, and judgment must be executed against her -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister states that she thinks it of no use to call as God will not help her from her sin or any thing else to her

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Gibson, M.D.

Place of Abode 11 Park Terrace Stirling

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Robertson Bamjine Esquire advocate of the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Substitute of Stirling & Dumbarton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Wright Esq. 2 Pitt Terrace Stirling Certificates under the hands of William Johnston and Charles Gibson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Robin —— and that the said Helen Robin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Robin as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Carmuel — and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Robin — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine (Two words deleted)

J. R Bamjine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Carmuel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6368

Helen Robin

admitted 5th Sept 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Mather residing at 3 Ashfield Place Smith St. Hillhead humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Mather my father residing at 3 Ashfield Place Smith St Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Mather to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Wm Mather

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (3) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Mather
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 73.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Grocer. – Retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Ashfield Place Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dito
8. Length of time Insane,	More or less for 25 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was for 9 mos in the Crichton Institution Dumfries about 16 years ago as above: was for 10 weeks past
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	apparently not
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not a pauper
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	His son the petitioner Residence as above
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Insanity in family known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Wm Mather

Dated this 6th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Ashfield Place, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Mather, residing at 3 Ashfield Place, Hillhead, Glasgow, and that the said Alexander Mather is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness, excitement and delusions. He states that he can easily earn two pounds per day as a shoemaker, and that he made 17/6 one day lately at boot-making. He also imagines that he can make a large amount of money by chopping sticks for firewood.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son, William Mather states that he becomes violent when opposed; and that he leaves the house, sometimes as early as five in the morning, and wanders about over the town. He has no control over him, and fears that he may injure himself or others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, D. Campbell Nicol
being a (1) Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Mental Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel ~~Lately residing at~~ Royal Asylum in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Mather, Lately residing at 3 Ashfield Place, Hillhead, and that the said Alexander Mather is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness of manner, incoherency of speech. Thinks he has exaggerated notions as to his ability to make fortune; and believes he is persecuted by his family. Memory defective.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* D. Campbell Nicol, M.D.

Place of Abode, 50 Upper Hamilton Road

DATED this 8th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Christie being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Ashfield Place, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Mather, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Christie, M.D.

DATED this Eight day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Mather residing at 3 Ashfield Place South St Millhead Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Christie and Donald Campbell Black, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Mather grocer residing at 3 Ashfield Place aforesaid and that the said Alexander Mather is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Mather as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Mather which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ W Guthrie

DATED this 8th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.—

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6369

Alexander Mather

admitted 6th Sept 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Kennan Inspector of Poor Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Pauper David Nielsen your Petitioner Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Nielsen to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

John Kennan

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Nielsen
2. Sex and Age,	19 years last April
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Did little odd Jobs
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Gallowflat Place Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	This office Rutherglen
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been in a dull state 2½ years but only last night violent
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	only on day present
13. Supposed Cause,	since the death of a Brother by an accident
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Sept 5th 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Herman Nielsen Father 5 Gallowflat place Rutherglen
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Kennan Inspector of Poor

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken MacMeekin being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Main Street Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Neilson, Pauper 6 Gallowflat Place, Rutherglen and that the said David Neilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was violent & violent in his actions, threatening violence, swearing & using filthy language and threatening his mother. Is under the impression that he is to be poisoned.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Police Inspector. Has attacked his father and been very violent.

Name and Medical Designation, R. A. MacMeekin M.B.

Place of Abode, 6 Bellmain Street, Rutherglen

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gorman being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon - Rutherglen Police Station. main Street - Rutherglen in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Harold Neilson. Pauper 6 Gallowflat Place - Rutherglen and that the said Harold Neilson is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was wild look violent in his action. Threatening violence - Swearing - singing incoherently - crying up to some imaginary prison above - declar he had no patents they were not his paren

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) In my knowledge his parents have kept him concealed for some years - He was supposed to be silly by the neighbours but they never s him though often they heard him—

Name and Medical Designation, James - Gorman Surgeon

Place of Abode 43 main Street Rutherglen

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken MacMechnie being (1) Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rutherglen Police Office in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Neilson., and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. A. Mackechnie M. B.

DATED this 8th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Robert Aitken Mackechnie and James Gorman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined David Neilson of Gallowflat Place Rutherglen a pauper and that the said David Neilson is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Neilson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Neilson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6340

David Neilson

admitted 6th Sept 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Burns, Kirkmuirhill Lesmahagow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Burns residing there your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Burns to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Burns

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Burns
2. Sex and Age,	Female 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	engaged at Home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkmuirhill Lesmahagow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Days
8. Length of time Insane,	first attack
9. Whether First Attack,	19 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	no where
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Had a child
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	no
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Lesmahagow
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Burns Father, Joiner Kirkmuirhill Lesmahagow a brother was insane and in Hamilton Asylum for a time
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of Sepb One thousand eight hundred and 79.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Burns

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkmuirhill, Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Burns, Kirkmuirhill Lesmahagow and that the said Isabella Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness, and excitement, night and day, apparently in great distress - Continually talking, and - crying out loudly at times, the subject having no connection &c &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Inclined to destroy things about the house, and nearly always since she turned ill. Labouring under great and uncontrollable excitement.

Name and Medical Designation, John Lindsay, M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochaubank Cottage, Lesmahagow.

DATED this 9th day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Burns, lately resident at Kirkmuirhill, Lesmahagow and that the said Isabella Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). She is subject to paroxysms of excitement, and requires constant attention to prevent injury to herself and others. She is unable to comprehend questions put to her, and to give any answer. She cannot mention her own name

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr. Hay states that she had a paroxysm of excitement last evening.

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay being a Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirkmuirhill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Burns, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Lindsay, M.D.

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Burns Kirkmuirhill Lesmahagow Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Burns Kirkmuirhill Lesmahagow and that the said Isabella Burns — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Burns as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Burns which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 79

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6371

Isabella Burns

admitted 8th Sept 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of John Cassels, Inspector of Poor, Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charlotte Lawson or Cook, under your Petitioner's (3) charge

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charlotte Lawson Cook to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

John Cassels, Inspector of Poor,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of ~~September~~ September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine — (Lanark 8th September 79)

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charlotte Lawson or Cook.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cotton Mill Worker previous to marriage.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	near Lanark Lanark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	near Lanark Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	about Five weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	— — —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about Five weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	child bearing,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	sometimes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th August 1879.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Walter Cook. Good Terms,
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Cassels, Inspector of Poor.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander H. Gray being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Lanark, Lanark, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Lawson or Cook, pauper, and that the said Charlotte Lawson or Cook is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great Watchfulness Incoherence of ideas, Loss of Memory,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) At times greatly depressed, at other times raving, and irritable

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander H. Gray M.D.

Place of Abode, Wheatfield, Lanark

Dated this Eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Erving being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Lanark, Lanark, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Lawson or Cook (pauper), and that the said Charlotte Lawson or Cook is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Alternating excitement & depression, inability to regulate her Conduct, Maniacal appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Erving M.D.

Place of Abode Lanark

Dated this Twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lawie
Inspector of Poor Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Alexander H. Gray M. D. Wishaw Lanark
and James Ewing M. D. Lanark , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Charlotte Lawson or Cook residing at New Lanark a pauper and that the said
Charlotte Lawson or Cook is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charlotte Lawson or Cook as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charlotte Lawson or Cook which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Gartnavel Royal ~~Asylum~~ Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6372

Charlotte Lawson or Cook

admitted 9th Sept 1849

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

R. H.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Captain R. H. Burgoyne

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this Ninth day of September

One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

Capt. R. H. Burgoyne
Volunteers
admitted 9th Sept 1849

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Caithnessshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Kirk, residing at Tullibody humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Allan Kirk your Petitioner's (3) cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Allan Kirk to the Gartnavel Asylum — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Kirk

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eleventh (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventynine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Allan Kirk
2. Sex and Age,	Male — about 57
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Without occupation - formerly Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	For years has been in Tullibody
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Disease has been growing for months.
9. Whether First Attack,	no. second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Between 30 and 40 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Morningside Asylum - 15 or 20 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	several months - much worse last 14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Elizabeth Kirk - Tullibody - sister - yes - a brother — (worse here)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Kirk

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Whitewood
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) King Street Alloa in the County of Clackmannan separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Allan Kirk and that the said John Allan Kirk is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is excited, restless and incoherent, says he conducts a large business, that he had the command of a large army at Buenos Ayres

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He is furious on Confederation, that he has threatened to injure some of his friends, is very violent, says he is to bring an action for damages against his friends, he supposes to be at least a million pounds this information from the friends with whom he resides

Name and Medical Designation, J Whitewood M.D.

Place of Abode, 30 Marshall Alloa

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Milne
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 High Street Alloa in the County of Clackmannan separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Allan Kirk.
and that the said John Allan Kirk is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless expression of the features Convulsive rapidly changing from one topic to another without proper cohesion for doing or incapable of continued conversation. Supposes he has been fighting with Garibaldi when business not the case

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He maintains that his business premises are the property of the Rebellion to last Creditors. He keeps no communication with the above Company whatever. Frowns & dangerous to friends when crossed or thwarted in any way

John Mc Kirk 14th Feb Alloa

Name and Medical Designation, ~~M.D.~~ M.D. M.B. C.M. &c

Place of Abode 13 Marshall Alloa

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Tyndall Bruce Johnstone (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Kirk residing at Tullibody Certificates under the hands of John Kirkwood Doctor of Medicine Alloa and Thomas Milne also Doctor of Medicine there, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Allan Kirk presently residing in Tullibody and that the said John Allan Kirk is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Allan Kirk as a Patient into the (6) Gartnavel Private Asylum near Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Allan Kirk which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years.—

Tynde W. Johnstone

To the Superintendent of the (7) Gartnavel Private *Asylum* near Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6373
John Adam Kirk
admitted 11th Sept 1879

Sept 11

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Elizabeth Watson –

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 15th day of September

One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

Elizabeth Watson

Voluntary

Admitted 15th Sept 1849

Excerpt from minute of Meeting of Parochial Board, City Parish, Glasgow, held within the Board Room, Parliamentary Road on 2nd September 1879 -

Bailie Thomson in the Chair -

In accordance with the Lunacy Act 29 & 30 Vict: Cap: 51 Sect: 11, the Board agreed to remove from the Poors Roll of this Parish James Mc Millan, a pauper Lunatic in the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow, and consent to his being handed over to his mother Ann Mc Lean Mc Millan, residing at No: 51 London Road Glasgow, who has undertaken to provide in a manner satisfactory to the Board for his care and treatment. -

James Thomson

Chairman, City Parochial Board, Glasgow. -

James McMillan
Relieved 13th Sept 1849

ARCHY DEMPSTER,
INSPECTOR.

(CITY PAROCHIAL CHAMBERS.)

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) *of* Crosshill *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Anderson, Alexandra Place, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thereabouts your Petitioner's (*) Father James Anderson Sparesbridge, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Anderson to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Anderson

Dated this Sixteenth (*) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male Thirty Seven Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sparesbridge, Thornliebank
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sparesbridge, Thornliebank
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Drinking Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Craig or Anderson, Wife, Sparesbridge Thornliebank, None ever known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Anderson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Proper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Andrew Hamilton being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Spiers bridge Thornliebank in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Anderson Coal Agent Spiersbridge Thornliebank and that the said James Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him walking through the house fantastically dressed threatening the inmates with violence. He talked incoherently on every subject & could not tell the difference of time between a day a week and a Month

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother in law says that he has more than once threatened to drown himself. And that he struck at his wife with a large knife when she was obliged to take refuge with her four children in her father's

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Hamilton L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Thornliebank

Dated this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Joyce being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Spiers Bridge Thornliebank Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Anderson Coal Merchant Thornliebank and that the said James Anderson is a (5) person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His temper is violently irritable, & he is incapable of distinguishing in the slightest degree, right & wrong from wrong. I saw him attempt to strike one of his brothers in my presence without the slightest provocation

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife is afraid to live with him. She says he brandished a large knife at her & she had to leave the house as she is afraid for her life

Name and Medical Designation, John Joyce M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Leslie Place Bridge of Allan

Dated this Twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Hamilton being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Thornliebank in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Anderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Hamilton L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Anderson Alexandra Place Crosshill Certificates under the hands of Andrew Hamilton and John Dougall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Anderson Coal Merchant Thornliebank and that the said James Anderson — is a person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Anderson — as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Anderson — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 17th day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6 3/4

James Anderson

admitted 16th Sept 1819

10

DALSERF PAROCHIAL OFFICE,

JAMES ANDERSON,
INSPECTOR.

34 UNION STREET,

Larkhall, 11th July 1879

Case of Elizabeth Templeton or McNeil

Sir

The following is an extract from the Minutes of the Parochial Board of Dalserf dated the 8th Inst in reference to the above

The Committee having considered the application of Mr John McNeil dated the 28th Ult for the removal of his Mother from the Lunatic Asylum and being satisfied with his ability to provide for her custody and comfort, they agreed to authorise her removal from the Poor Roll and the Lunatic Asylum

I am Sir
your obedient servt
James Anderson Inspector

The above is a correct extract from the Minute refered to
William Morrison Chairman

To the Superintendant of the
Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow

25 apl '77-

Eliz.th Templeton or M Neil
Received 2d Sept 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ronald McDougall, Pauper residing ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) at 32 West College Street, Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ronald McDougall to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ronald McDougall
2. Sex and Age,	Male 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shopman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 West College Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 West College Street & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22 September 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Storie, 32 W. College Street. & Wife Mary McDougall at 32 W. College Street.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 22nd day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Park being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 32 West College St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ronald McDougall Pauper, residing at 32 West College St and that the said Ronald McDougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is laboring under the delusion that he is heir to a large fortune & that, therefore, he has no occasion to work

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Sister Mrs Storie living at the same address states that all his acts & thoughts are colored by forementioned delusion

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Park

Place of Abode, 95 South Portland St

Dated this twenty second day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ronald McDougall, pauper, late of 32 West College St Glasgow and that the said Ronald McDougall is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines he has a large fortune, and holds a right & estates in each of the three Kingdoms. He says that the Duke of Argyle is nothing to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patients' Mr Clark, removing officer, states that his friends corroborate whose statement

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode Lowris Hospital, Glasgow

Dated this 22 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Park being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 32 West College St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Ronald McDougall, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Rob=Park

DATED this Twenty second day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Stirling — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Denniston Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Park — and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ronald McDougall 32 West College Street Glasgow and that the said Ronald McDougall is a (5) person of Unsound mind or a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ronald McDougall as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ronald McDougall which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 23 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 79

W Gunther

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6375

Ronald McDougall

Admitted 23 sept 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Arch.d L. W.m Innes (*) Son residing at 54 Lanside Road Crosshill Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald W.m Innes residing at 54 Lanside Road aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald W.m Innes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Arch.d L. W.m Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald W.m Innes
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Traveller (commercial)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	54 Lanside Rd.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Dull Trade
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	"
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	"
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret W.m Innes (Sister) 54 Lanside Rd., No member of family known to have been insane,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Arch.d L. W.m Innes

Dated this 30th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 79

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 Langside Road in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald McInnes 54 Langside Road Govanhill and that the said Archibald McInnes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has become apathetic, lies in bed 2nd day and refuses to dress himself or in any way exert himself. Says he is hunted by the idea that he has committed a crime and that conspiracies is pursuing him, which he cannot explain. Says he has a peculiar sensation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Ebenezer Duncan

Place of Abode, 4 Royal Crescent Cranshill

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Davis being a (1) MD Glasgow University &c. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 Langside Road, Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald McInnes, 54 Langside Road, Archibald McInnes and that the said Archibald McInnes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dull & melancholy, delusive, imagines there are people about the house and stairs leading to home, cannot sleep in consequence. — Has a peculiar feeling about his head which makes him stupid & indifferent as to whether he eat or not or better.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has been in this condition for two months, is restless & sometimes very sleepless

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Davis MB

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent Cranhill

DATED this Twenty Ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald
J. McInnes, residing at 54 Langside Road
Crosshill Glasgow son of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Ebenezer Duncan
and John Barnie , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald McInnes 54 Langside Road aforesaid and that the said
Archibald McInnes is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald McInnes as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald McInnes which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ J McLees

DATED this 30th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 77

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6346

Archibald M Innes

admitted 1st Oct 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitute,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Barton (3) Father residing at 52 North Hanover St (business address) Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Barton residing at 14 Westmoreland St Crosshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Barton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Wm Barton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Barton
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Mercantile Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Westmoreland St Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	10 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Treated at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Seminal Discharges.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes, Has threatened & attempted Suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes, but only to Members of his own Family with the object of saving them from poverty &.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father — Wm Barton — 52 N. Hanover St. — No Member of his Family known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Wm Barton

Dated this Third day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, A M Robertson

being a (1) Lic Fac Ph + S G

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 West Moreland Street Crosshill Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Barton and that the said Mercantile Clerk Thomas Barton is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is given to lowness of spirits. has frequently in my presence threatened Suicide, is continually haunted by fears of coming Poverty and Starvation and is constantly declaring that there is no use for him living & that he would commit Suicide but for the fear of Hell

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) (His Wife) He attempted Suicide a few days ago - by taking a large dose of Solid of Iron; and had also procured two ounces of Laudanum for the same purpose, which were taken from him by his wife. He has frequently had razors concealed in different parts of the house. Some months ago he went into the County carrying a razor, intending to commit Suicide but was deterred by fear of the consequences.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, A M Robertson Surgeon

Place of Abode, 3/4 St Vincent St Glasgow

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, J Simpson Cumming

being a (1) Doctor of medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 West moreland Street Crosshill Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mercantile Clerk Thomas Barton and that the said Thomas Barton is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He evinces depression of spirits, an unreasoning feeling of terror of some impending Calamity. Expressing his unfitness for any good in this world. Dread of poverty

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife - frequently has threatened suicide - and carried razors about for the purpose. Has taken a poisonous dose of opium.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, J Simpson Cumming MD

Place of Abode, 3/4 St Vincent St

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speirs (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Barton 52 North Hanover Street Glasgow, Father of Patient Certificates under the hands of A Mc Robertson and J Simpson Cumming — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Barton 14 Westmoreland Street Crosshill and that the said Thomas Barton — is a (person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Barton — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Barton which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) Walter C. Speirs.

DATED this 3rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6344

Thomas Barton

Admitted 3rd Oct 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Young, Foster Fulwood, by Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Young

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Deraugement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Young to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

John Young

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Young
2. Sex and Age,	26 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's daughter, not specially employed.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Always at Fulwood
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Fulwood
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	no direct cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father, Mother and family reside at Fulwood farm. — No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Young P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colhoun
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Consulting Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Falwood Farm Houston by Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Young living with her father at Fulwood Farm Houston and that the said Janet Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very excitable speech. Incessantly talking about everything — constant muttering incoherent speech — wild staring appearance at times

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother states she refuses food & at times is almost unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Colhoun M.D

Place of Abode, 84 High St. Paisley

DATED this fourth day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Young, lately living with her father at Fulwood Farm, Houston and that the said Janet Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excitement and general incoherence. She is unable to answer the simplest question, and it is impossible to understand her incoherent raving. She requires constant attention to prevent injury to herself and others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Hay informs me that, since her admission to the Asylum, he has had her by means of the stomach pump

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this Fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colligan
being (1) Graduate of Glasgow Univ and
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Fulwood Farm Houston
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Janet Young, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Colligan M.D

DATED this Fourth day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and Twenty nine yrs

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speir (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Young residing at Wester Fulwood Houston
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Colligan —
and James Christie —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Janet Young residing at Wester Fulwood aforesd and that the said Janet Young — is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Young as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Young — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 5th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 29

Walter Speir

To the Superintendent of the (9) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6348

Janet Young

Admitted 4th Oct 1849

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Sean Templeton

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fourth day of October

One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

Jean Templeton
Voluntary
Admitted 4th Oct 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Charles Samuel Moir, (*) brother, residing at seven Hillhead Gardens, Hillhead, humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Annie Moir residing at seven Hillhead Gardens, Hillhead, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary annie Moir to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Charles S. Moir.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this sixth (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary annie Moir
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Twenty years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Hillhead Gardens, Hillhead.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	the same.
8. Length of time Insane,	about one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously examined or treated.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Possibly.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Moir, 7 Hillhead Gardens. Father. No relative so far as is known has ever been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Charles S. Moir.

Dated this sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Thomson Moore

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) seven Hillhead Gardens, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Moir and that the said Mary Annie Moir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she is the Devil and was born or saw has no soul and that her mission is to annoy

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Charles Samuel Moir, brother of above states that she constantly labours under the above delusion

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* S T Moore M.D., &c

Place of Abode, Kelvinhaugh Square Glasgow

DATED this sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & surgeon

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) seven Hillhead Gardens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Moir and that the said Mary Annie Moir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she has no soul is returned & lost says she is the Devil

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother & mother declare she has laboured under these delusions for some time

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Simpson Cumming MD

Place of Abode, 310 Vincent St

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Yorkie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Samuel Moir residing at seven Hillhead Gardens Hillhead
Certificates under the hands of Samuel Johnston Mode
and James Simpson Cummin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Annie Moir 7 Hillhead Gardens Hillhead and that the said Mary Annie Moir is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Anne Moir as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Annie Moir which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lees

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum at Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6 3/4/9

Mary Annie Moir

admitted 6th Oct 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Young (Brother in law of patient)

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

residing at Castlehead. Paisley humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Hunter residing at Castlehead Paisley & lately residing at 8 Newmarket Street Ayr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Hunter to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

× (SIGNED) John Young

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Hunter
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Age 52
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation for three years, previous to that she managed her fathers shop in Ayr
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant, Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Newmarket St - Ayr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castlehead. Paisley. (was removed from by ?)
8. Length of time Insane,	about three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	- 52
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No previous treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	certainly about domestic affairs
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabell C. Hunter a Young Sister of patient No Member of family known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

+ (SIGNED)* John Young

Dated this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Muller being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castlehead Paisley Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Hunter. lately residing at 10 Newmarket St. Ayr and that the said Jessie Hunter is a (5) person of unsound Mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*

Dull & Melancholy appearance. Has fixed dread that Something fearful is about to happen her - Suicidal wounds on Throat -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Sister reports that She has delusions about People constantly watching her. Some of Letter walking about the house & expressing herself in a very despondent manner.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Muller M.D. L.R.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Woodilee, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Hunter, lately residing at 10 Newmarket Street, Ayr and that the said Jessie Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*

She labours under various delusions, such as, that there are several persons conspiring against her, and that they have designs against her life. She has morbid apprehensions of impending evil, and starts with dread when anyone approaches her. She endeavoured to cut her throat by means of a razor

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M. D.,

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Taylor being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Castlehead, Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Jessie Hunter, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David Taylor M.D.

DATED this Sixth day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Renfrew having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Young residing at Castlehead House, Paisley, in law of Jessie Hunter Certificates under the hands of David Taylor and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Hunter, lately residing at 10 Lecmahagow Street, Paisley and that the said Jessie Hunter is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Hunter as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 7th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum at Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6380

Jessie Hunter

Admitted 6th Oct 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Allan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Allan your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Allan to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Allan 34 Moss St Paisley

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourteenth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Allan
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Flesher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Moss Street.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Office Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Three Months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Hillhouse and Gartnavel three months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Allan his Brother at 34 Moss Street Paisley No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 14th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Allan 34 Moss St Paisley

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Taylor
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University &c.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) On the Road between Paisley & Inchinnan in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Allan. Fleshers
and that the said Thomas Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Walking along the road in very excited manner. Gesticulating and talking to himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sister & Brother report that his Conduct is most erratic. Unable to control him. Has delusion about Singing and acting. Has been twice previously in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, David Taylor MD.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this Thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Whitehead
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Office Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Allan Fleshers
and that the said Thomas Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking very excitedly & absurdly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister & brother state that he is very outrageous, unable to control him. He has delusion about singing & acting. Has been twice previously in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Whitehead MB.

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this Fourteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Taylor, being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Richmond Park, in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Allan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Taylor M.D.

DATED this thirteenth day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan Esq Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Allan, 34 Moss Street Paisley Certificates under the hands of David Taylor M.D. Paisley and Alexander Whitehead M.D. Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Allan, and that the said Thomas Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Allan as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Allan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

Hugh Cowan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6381

Thomas Allan

admitted 14th Oct 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Reid Writer, Johnstone, Curator Bonis of Patient

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Hamilton or Houstoun

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) of Macdowall Street Johnstone is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Hamilton or Houstoun to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

Rob Reid
Curator

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Hamilton or Houstoun
2. Sex and Age,	female about 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sometime Spirit Merchant afterwards retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Macdowall St Johnstone
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glenhead, Parish of Lochwinnoch
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years & Continued
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	58
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never in any asylum before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	The Lunatic has ample means of her own
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17 October 1879
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Stewart Houstoun Engineer, M'Dowall St Johnstone and Daff Houstoun or Duff Spirit of John Duff Spirit Dealer Johnstone Mary Houstoun or Chambers Spirit of Alexander Chambers Grocer Kilbirnie Children of the Lunatic
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Rob Reid
Curator

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenhead, Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hamilton or Houstoun retired Spirit merchant formerly of Macdonald St. Johnstone and that the said Margaret Hamilton or Houstoun is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have known her to be subject to melancholy with fits of excitement for two years. At present she is very suspicious, and believes that Janet and Elizabeth Burns, Glenhead, (her keepers) are mad, that they Cajole her and dance around her all night. She cries Without any cause.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth Burns, Glenhead, Lochwinnoch, States that she was very variable, that she ran through the room most of last night undressed, wringing her hands, clapping the bed, & muttering some unintelligible matter. She declares that her friends were all sore at Glenhead to see her and were ordered away. She was incontrollable.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wilson M.D. Cal.

Place of Abode, Johnstone,

DATED this Seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Neilson Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery University of Glasgow & a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hamilton or Houstoun retired Spirit-merchant formerly of Macdonald St. Johnstone and that the said Margaret Hamilton or Houstoun is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner is somewhat excited & her talk rambling & incoherent:- labours under delusions, fancying that people come to her bedside at night to frighten & excite her: hears noises in her head like of people addressing her & is compelled to get up at night. Demeanour abrupt-

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Neilson Kerr M.B. C.M. F.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, 23 Elmbank Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 79.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wilson
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Elderhead. Lochwinnoch.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Margaret Hamilton or Houston, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Wilson M.D.

DATED this Seventeenth day of October One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of Robert Reid
Miner, Johnstone Curator bonis of patient
Certificates under the hands of James Wilson
and David Wilson Esqr ——, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Hamilton or Houston Macdowal Street Johnstone and that the said Margaret Hamilton or Houston is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Hamilton or Houston as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Hamilton or Houston which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20th day of October One thousand eight
hundred and 79.

Walter Cook Spens
Public Lunatic

To the Superintendent of the (4) Asylum of
Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6382

Margaret Hamilton of Stonetown

admitted 14th Oct 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Peter Ferguson (*) residing at 4 Linwood Terrace, Hillhead, brother of patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Ferguson residing at 30 Sortia Street, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Ferguson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Peter Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty first (5) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 53 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Ironmonger,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	364 Argyle Street Asylum,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	30 Sortia Street, and Glasgow Royal Lunatic
8. Length of time Insane,	Nine days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	51 years,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Barony Parochial Asylum, Lenzie; and Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nine days,
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Ferguson residing at 4 Linwood Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow, Brother to patient
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Peter Ferguson

Dated this twenty first day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Christie,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Scotia
Street, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Ferguson, lately Ironmonger,
present lodging in the house of James White, 30 Scotia Street,
and Formerly 2c 364 Argyle Street, Glasgow and that
the said John Ferguson is a (5) a person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is at present labouring
under an attack of acute mania, characterised by excitement,
incoherence and delusions. He imagines that he is under the influence
of a spirit; that something terrible is about to happen to him
immediately, and that his soul is lost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His landlord, James White, states that he has been in a state
of maniacal excitement all last night and to day; and
that he requires the constant attention of himself and
brother to prevent him from getting out.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead.

DATED this twenty first day of October One thousand eight
hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell Mc Vail
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glas-gow
Royal Asylum. Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Ferguson, Ironmonger
Lately residing at 30 Scotia St. Glas-gow, now a-
patient in the Glas-gow Royal Asylum, and that
the said John Ferguson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is extremely
incoherent and rambling in his talk. I think
he is undergoing a legal sentence, which he says
was never read to him. That the trouble was
about money that a relative for a wicked
purpose hid in his box. Is extremely depressed
in Spirits.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Caldwell Mc Vail M.B.

Place of Abode, 400 Great Western Road. Glasgow.

DATED this twenty second day of October One thousand eight hundred
and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Christie, being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 30 Scotia Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Christie, M.D.

DATED this twenty first day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Ferguson 4 Kinwood Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow, brother of patient Certificates under the hands of James Christie and David Caldwell McVail, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Ferguson, Ironmonger, 30 Scotia Street Glasgow and that the said John Ferguson is a Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Ferguson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

~~Sheriff~~ W. C. Spens

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6383

John Ferguson

Admitted 21st Oct 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff Substitute *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Barr (*)
residing at Rahamshill Avenue
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Barr
residing at Rochamshill aforesaid
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Barr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Alex Barr

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21st (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Barr
2. Sex and Age,	male - 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	unmarried
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	ware Rousemen
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rochamshill aforesaid
8. Length of time Insane,	two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined Airdrie & under treatment Bothwell asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Brooding over his present working relation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	the petitioner Alexander Barr father of patient
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alex Barr

Dated this 21st day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Aston
being a (1) doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Grahamshill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Barr, Warehouseman Grahamshill and that the said William Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an excited appearance, is restless - informs me he prays and reads the Bible four or five times a day - is labouring under religious mania.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Revd Wm Barr his father informs me frequently talking about religion - & if contradicted is apt to become violent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Montgomerie Aston M.D. & R.C.P. Edin.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this 21st day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Paulin
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Grahamshill Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Barr Warehouseman Grahamshill and that the said William Barr is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wild, restless appearance, has religious notions of an erroneous nature, Commits Confusion - Has no Connected opinion on general matters.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr McElhaney Householder informs me that he is at times outrageous, & wanders out without a cause,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Patrick M Olde Aird

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this Twenty first day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Nine Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (4) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Barr residing at Rashamhill, Cardrie with Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston and Patrick Rankin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Barr, Watchmaker, Rashamhill and that the said William Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Barr as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) David D. Balfour

DATED this twenty second day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6384

William Barr

admitted 22nd Oct 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumbarton *of the* (2) Shire *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Wm. Rennie ~~Husband~~ residing at Gaerlochhead humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dorothy Guille or Rennie his Wife residing at Gaerlochhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dorothy Guille or Rennie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) Wm Rennie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (5) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dorothy Guille
2. Sex and Age,	62
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Poorthy
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	8 months or so
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Rupture and fear of non recovery
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~yes~~ no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Rennie, Gaerlochhead Husband no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Wm Rennie

Dated this 25th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Henry Dunbar
being a (1) M.C. of Edinburgh University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gaerclochhead in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dorothy Ayuilla and that the said Dorothy Ayuilla is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fears of non recovery from hysteria existing for 10 years - Want of sleep - hallucinations - delusions, her threats of self destruction, and a constant source of anxiety and alarm to those around her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Henry Dunbar. M.C.

Place of Abode, Gaerclochhead

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and twenty seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Stein.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians. Edin. Surgs.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartcloch in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dorothy Ayuilla and that the said Dorothy Ayuilla is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great pleasure and pain of the consequence of a relapse of long standing. No desire to live. Impatient to leave of the world.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sources of insanity to her friends. Attempted suicide by strangulation. Great watchfulness to prevent an event by her attempt upon life not worth living for. Hopeless & Terror in Dem.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Stein. L.R.C.P.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, Gartcloch. Helensburgh.

DATED this 23rd day of October. One thousand eight hundred and twenty seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cunningham Steele (1) Esquire Advocate, Sheriff of the (2) Counties of Stirling & Dumbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Rennie residing at Garlochhead.
Certificates under the hands of Henry Dunbar
and Douglas Reid both within designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Dorothy Yuille or Rennie, within designed and that the said Dorothy Yuille or Rennie is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dorothy Yuille or Rennie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dorothy Yuille or Rennie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. C. Steele

DATED this Twenty fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy one

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (6) Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6385

Dorothy Ysille or Rennie

admitted 24th Oct 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Kate Morrison (wife) residing at 8 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Morrison residing at 8 Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Morrison to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Kate Morrison

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (3) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 74 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Morrison
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 72.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Commercial man. retired.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	1st
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Kate Morrison (wife) John Morrison's father was for some years prior to his death, a Lunatic
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Kate Morrison

Dated this Fourteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy four.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John R. Grange of

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) John Morrison, 8 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said John Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Acute mania, threatening violence to those around him, also for 14 days past delusions regarding confinement which are long since past

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John R. Grange M.B. &c

Place of Abode, Hillhead Terrace Dowanhill

DATED this 14th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bum Pollock

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) John Morrison 8 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said John Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Acute Mania, threatening others & incoherent raving—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Morrison (his wife) having intimated to me that he laboured under the delusion about a law suit &c which has now gone more

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A B Pollock M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead

DATED this 14th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John R. Granger.
being (1) a physician & surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Morrison, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John R. Granger M.B.C.M.

DATED this Fourteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speno (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Kate Morrison
8 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead, wife of patient
Certificates under the hands of John R Granger
and Alexander Ross Pollock, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Morrison 8 Kelvin Terrace Hillhead and that the said
John Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Morrison as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Morrison which accompanied the said Petition.

Walter C. Speno

DATED this 10th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, or Private.

6386

John Morrison

Admitted 14th Nov 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Archibald Park Alexander residing at Park Place Shettleston nr Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace Alexander unmarried residing at Octavia Buildings Kilmalcolm is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Alexander to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) A P Alexander

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (3) day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Alexander
2. Sex and Age,	female. 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Shettleston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kilmalcolm & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	over two years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	over two years
13. Supposed Cause,	disappointed affection
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	occasional
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Alexander Her mother The Petitioner Her brother Address of both as above Her grand uncle on the mother's side was in an Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* A P Alexander

Dated this 18th day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 79

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Campbell Syme
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon, LRCP Edin

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Octavia Buildings Kilmalcolm
in the County of Renfrew.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Grace Alexander. lady residing at Octavia Buildings Kilmalcolm,
and that
the said Grace Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is morose, sullen, and irritable, paces through the room at night, moaning and sighing. Has delusions. She asks sometimes what they are saying when they are not speaking.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother says she has threatened to do for them, and has struck her sister violently without provocation

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Campbell Syme, LRCP Edin
Physician & Surgeon.
Place of Abode, Kilmalcolm.

DATED this eighteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Grace Alexander residing of Octavia Buildings Kilmalcolm
and that
the said Grace Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is restless answers questions incoherently, and when she does so her statements are absurd— Her whole manner and appearance are those of an insane person —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Isabella Ross— Asylum Attendant states that patient is constantly moving about the ward, is difficult to manage and eats her food ravenously & untidily— Dr Yellowlees states that she was an inmate of this Asylum for two years, and was removed only two months ago —

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.B. F.F.P.S.G.
Place of Abode, 185 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow

DATED this Nineteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Campbell Syme. L.R.C.S.P.Edin.,
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kilmalcolm,
in the County of Renfrew, , seen and personally examined
Grace Alexander. , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Campbell Syme L.R.C.S.P.Edin.

DATED this 18th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cooke Speirs Sheriff Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Park
Alexander Park Place Shettleston near Glasgow, father of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Campbell Syme
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Grace
Alexander Octavia Buildings Kilmalcolm and that the said
Grace Alexander is a person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Alexander as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

[redacted] W. Cooke Speirs

DATED this 20th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6384

Grace Alexander

admitted 18th Nov 1849

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Irwin S. Wood

as a Voluntary Patient into Gartnavel Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

Arthur Mitchell

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees

Gartnavel Asylum

Given at Edinburgh, this 19th day of November

One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

adm 20 Nov

Irwin S. Wood

"Voluntary"

admitted 20th Nov 1879

20th

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Muir Dairyman 123 Armfield Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Muir Dairyman 123 Armfield Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Muir to the Royal Asylum, Hartwood, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alex[r] Muir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 29

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Muir
2. Sex and Age,	Male — Single
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dairyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	123 Armfield Street Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	European rahaf Hurkaltanh
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Rothmer Hartwood
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	sometimes very dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Muir 123 Armfield Street Glasgow Father — No other known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nonn

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand eight hundred and

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alex[r] Muir

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Riddell Matthew being a (1) M.D. of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 123 Armfield Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Muir Dairyman, 123 Armfield Street, Glasgow and that the said William Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient states that there is a beast in his stomach and that he is covered with sin his wife & this room

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father & mother both state that they are afraid of him, he being sometimes very violent

Name and Medical Designation, George R. Matthew M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Armfield Place

DATED this 26 day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 79.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 123 Armfield St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Muir Dairyman 123 Armfield Street Glasgow and that the said William Muir. is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has been on two previous occasions confined in a Lunatic Asylum. on this occasion he imagines there are spirits or as he sometimes says beasts running through his head

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father states that on Saturday evening last he used threatening language and broke through a door which was locked and got out of the house

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Turner Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 Bellgrove Street Glasgow

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and 79.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Mather being (1) M.D. of the Lunacy of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 3 Annfield Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Muir, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George R. Mather M.D.

DATED this 26 day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 79.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Alexander Muir Dairyman 123 Annfield Street Glasgow father of patient Certificates under the hands of George Ritchie Mather and Hugh Turner, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Muir Dairyman 13 Annfield Street Glasgow and that the said William Muir is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Muir as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Garnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6388

William Muir

admitted 26th Nov 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Thomson (*) husband residing at 26 Stevenson Drive, Cross Mylof humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Nicholas Thomson residing at 257 Fairbraid Terrace, Maryhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nicholas Thomson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Thomson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (*) day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Nicholas Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - age 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	139 Main St. Maryhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Not Known
8. Length of time Insane,	Not Known
9. Whether First Attack,	Not Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not Known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not Known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not Known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not Known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not Known
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Johnston or Downie, Rottound St, Kenning Park, Sister William Johnston, Brother, Known to have been Insane, — None —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Thomson

Dated this 26th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William McDonald being a,(1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Gartbreid Terrace Main Street Maryhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nicholas Thomson, Wife of Mr James Thomson Warden, with Mr McElroy 25 Gartbreid Terrace, and that the said Nicholas Thomson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Since April last he has commented me various times about Persons Poisoning her Drinks stating that they had bribed the various docks Near her Home stating to put poison in them - also has complained her meat Potatoes to put poison in them - also that she was under fear of them (Enemies) coming in by the Windows

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Wynne wife of Mr Wynne informs me that her constant theme whilst lodging with her was of being secretly poisoned Mr McLean Portman was told by Mr Thomson that she was on the point of striking Mrs Wynne a blow one day which would have killed her

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, William McDonald L.R.C.P.E. & L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Poplar Villa Maryhill

DATED this twenty sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Cowie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 257 Garbreid Terrace Maryhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nichola Thomson wife of Mr James Thomson 257 Garbreid Terrace Maryhill N.B. and that the said Nichola Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks in a delirious way says she is suspicious of the whole world with the exception of her own husband says she has suspicions that a Mr Smyth & Hughes wood put poison in a cup of tea that she got her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Mrs Wynne 199 Main Street Maryhill that she thought the people opposite were trying to take her likings, that she thinks that she has been getting poison for the last eighteen years sometimes in her tea & other times in tobacco and admits of delusions imagined that Mr Wynne went about the house at night watching her

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, D. Cowie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 71 Hilton Drive Glasgow

DATED this twenty sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Thomson residing at 26 Ferguson Street Cossmyloof husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of William McDonald and David Love, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Nicholas Thomson wife of James Thomson Weaver residing at 25 Garbraid Terrace Maryhill and that the said Nicholas Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nicholas Thomson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nicholas Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

W Guthrie

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this 26th day of Mar One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6389

Mrs Nicholes Thomson

admitted 26th Nov 1849

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Lanark *of the* (2) County *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Wm Henry M'Clure (*) residing at 183 Renfrew St Glasgow — Brother-in-law humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Guile residing at 183 Renfrew St Glasgow 183 Wellmore is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Guile to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Wm Henry M'Clure

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Guile
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Marple near Manchester
7. Place where Found and Examined,	183 Renfrew Street
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not any above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Business trials
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatened only
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Guile his father resides at 9 Hopetoun Place Glasgow No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Wm Henry M'Clure

Dated this third day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine —

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell M.D
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians + Surgeons, Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 183 Renfrew Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Yuile, 183 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, Merchant and that the said William Yuile is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he is not William Yuile, and that he is entirely Spiritual in body. He acts as a child, because "he feels that he is a Spiritual Child" He refuses to take any thing but milk, because "it is a child's food" He has shown signs of violence, having insisted in going out this morning without his hat on & threatened to strike his brother in law when he tried to prevent him doing so

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that after severe & fatiguing application to business his mind became much about six weeks ago and it then took the form of religious mania. She further says he was in the custom of striking his wife to accompany him as such

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Bell M.D.

Place of Abode, 24 Lynedoch St, Glasgow

DATED this Third day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Mackintosh M.D.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 183 Renfrew Street Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Yuile 183 Renfrew Street Glasgow Merchant, and that the said William Yuile is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance is somewhat fierce — His demeanour is very excited, restless & aggressive His speech and conduct indicate intense pre-occupation of mind — He is incoherent — Says he never slept any, because he did not require sleep — That he did not take food because he was spiritual — That he only lives on a little Soda Water & Milk, the latter he took by which his wife is brought her — That he means out of this house to go up — for starting to Heaven

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that his malady began about six weeks ago, when he became much excited on Religious subjects & was too happy; this phase was alternated by severe depression of spirits — That in the former state he insisted on being called the Christ (SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Mackintosh M.D. as he was Christ and ordered his wife to call him by that his brother Name — She also states that *Place of Abode,* 26 Woodside Place Glasgow he has grasped her by the throat, and threatened to kill her & her Brother. — DATED this third day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Henry McClure 183 Renfrew Street Glasgow Brother in law of Patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Bell and Alexander Mackintosh, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Yuile, Merchant 183 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, and that the said William Yuile is a Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Yuile as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Yuile which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) Walter C Spens

DATED this third day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6390

William Yuile

admitted 3rd Dec 1879

DALSERF PAROCHIAL OFFICE,

JAMES ANDERSON,
INSPECTOR.

34 UNION STREET,

Larkhall, 3d June 1879

Case of Jane Pirrie or Alexander

Sir

The following is an extract from the Minute of the Parochial Board of Dalserf held this day in reference to the above

"The Committee having considered the application of James Alexander for the removal of his Wife from the Asylum, and being satisfied that he was able and willing to provide for her safe custody and comfort in his new house at Carluke, they agreed to authorise her removal from the Poor Role and the Lunatic Asylum"

I am Sir

Your obedient Servt

James Anderson Inspector

The above is a correct extract in reference to Jane Pirrie or Alexander

To the Superintendant of the Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow

Robt G. Cooper

Chairman

Pro tem

Jane Perry or Alexander
Relicts 4th June 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark, and his Substitute—

The Petition of Fergusia A. Watson (3) residing at Eaglesham, Renfrewshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Watson - my Husband residing at Eaglesham - a Provision Merchant there - is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Watson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Fergusia A Watson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of Dec^r One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Watson
2. Sex and Age,	male. 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Provision Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesham Renfrewshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Lloyd Terrace Govan
8. Length of time Insane,	about four months
9. Whether First Attack,	~~about six~~ several previous attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 34
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about four months
13. Supposed Cause,	None known. Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Matthew Watson - his brother. Eaglesham None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Fergusia A Watson

Dated this 7th day of Dec^r One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Miller M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) N° 2 Stop Terrace, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson, Provision Merchant, Eaglesham and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) very much excited when speaking on certain subjects & dwells upon great projects particularly a grand situation in Africa — Talks sometimes rationally — at other times & more generally quite incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Have seen various letters that leave no doubt whatever of his insanity

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Stop Terrace

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Stop Terrace Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson, Provision Merchant Eaglesham and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling & incoherent in his Statements

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) he has written letters filled with nonsense, to several of his friends

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 South Apsley Place Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Miller M.D. Fellow of Faculty being (1) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Shaw Terrace in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jas. Watson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) George Miller

DATED this 7th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 79

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Fergusia A. Watson residing at Eaglesham Renfrewshire Certificates under the hands of George Miller and James Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Watson Provision merchant Eaglesham and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Watson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize hib Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SHERIFF)~~ J. B. L. Birnie

DATED this 8th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6391

James Watson

admitted 7th Dec 1879

Dec 7

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) the Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Walter B Burns (3) nephew of the patient residing at 11 Broomhill Drive Partick humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Gilmour Ogilvie residing at 3 Newfield Terrace Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Gilmour Ogilvie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Walter B Burns

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (5) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 99.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Gilmour Ogilvie
2. Sex and Age,	female. Sixty four.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Newfield Terrace Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hillhead
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about forty
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	mental depression aggravated by Stimulant.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Inclined so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Ritchie Callander nephew yes. sister no ur
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Walter B Burns

Dated this fifteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ferguson
being a (1) Licentiate of Glasgow & Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Newfield Terrace Hillhead Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Gilmour Ogilvie Gentlewoman of 3 Newfield Terrace and that
the said Janet G Ogilvie is a (5) Insane person
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very depressed, wishes that she were dead, Attempted to destroy herself yesterday by taking about 140 grains of Chloral

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andrew Ferguson M.B. L.R.C.P.E.
Place of Abode, 3 Glenburn Terrace
DATED this 14 day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell Mc Vail
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow and L.R.C.S. of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 3. Newfield Terrace Hillhead in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Gilmour Ogilvie Gentlewoman of 3 Newfield Terrace and that
the said Janet Gilmour Ogilvie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That to-day she took a post-mortem dose of Chloral according to her own admission; and further she stated that she intended to put an end to her life. She said her trouble was all in her mind, and she desired to die.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I was informed by Mrs Thos Ogilvie mother that she was some time an inmate of an asylum.
Mrs Ritchie informed me that she had previously attempted to commit suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* D. C. Mc Vail M.B. L.R.C.P.Ed
Place of Abode, 400 Great Western Road. Glasgow
DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Fergus being (1) a General Practitioner 3 Orwell Terrace Dennistoun hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Orwell Terrace in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Miss Janet Gilmour Ogilvie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Andrew Fergus M.D. L.R.C.S. Ed.

DATED this 15th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Walter Stevenson Nephew of Patient residing at 11 Broomhill Avenue Partick Certificates under the hands of Andrew Fergus and David Caldwell Orr Ewing, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Gilmour Ogilvie 3 Orwell Terrace Dennistoun and that the said Janet Gilmour Ogilvie is a (5) insane person or a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Gilmour Ogilvie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Gilmour Ogilvie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this 16th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum or for Lunatics at Glasgow Royal Lunatic at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6392

Janet Gilmour Agilvie

admitted 15th Dec 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Revd Robert Archibald, (3) Father residing at 14 Albert Drive, Crosshill, humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Birkmyre Archibald residing at 14 Albert Drive Crosshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Birkmyre Archibald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Archibald

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this nineteenth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventynine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Birkmyre Archibald
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Twentynine.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Albert Drive Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Albert Drive Crosshill
8. Length of time Insane,	Fully three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twentynine
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fully three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Long suffering from Hysteria
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Slightly at times.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Revd Robert Archibald 14 Albert Drive Crosshill – Father None of her relatives known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Archibald

Dated this nineteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventynine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 14 Albert Drive, Crosshill — — — in the County of Renfrew — — — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Birkmyre Archibald and that the said Marion Birkmyre Archibald is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Some incoherence in talk - Speaking of some electrical influences around her chamber - & of certain spirit forces above & below her - as if in conversation with her -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That she has frequently & openly spoken to the servant & others of her determination to commit suicide on the first opportunity that offered, & that a razor & a knife have been found secreted in her desk: that she speaks much to the figures in the wall pictures &c

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Wilson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 79

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Fenwick being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 14 Albert Drive, Crosshill in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Birkmyre Archibald 14 Albert Drive, Crosshill, and that the said Marion Birkmyre Archibald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excitable in her manner, liable to fits of passion on very insufficient grounds; inveighs against her children, which she nurses; says she is much troubled with electricity and magnetism about her bed - complains of everything being terrible and wrong.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Info in Mr Kinnon, nurse, informs me that she has almost complete insomnia; that she frequently talks to the pictures on the walls and other objects; that she has often spoken of a desire to commit Suicide & says she will carry it into effect if she has the opportunity

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Fenwick, M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 9 Moray Place, Strathbungo

DATED this Eighteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County — of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) The Reverend Robert Archibald, 14 Albert Drive Crosshill
Certificates under the hands of Robert Wilson —
and William Fenwick —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Birkmyre Archibald 14 Albert Drive Crosshill and that the said Marion Birkmyre Archibald is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Birkmyre Archibald as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Birkmyre Archibald — which accompanied the said Petition.

(~~Sheriff~~) Walter Cook Spens

DATED this 19th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6393

Marion Birkmyre Archibald

admitted 19th Dec 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) Shire *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Campbell (*) Wife of the patient residing at 18 Cadogan Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Campbell, Bookseller residing at 18 Cadogan Street - Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Campbell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, AT GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) X Mrs Mary Campbell

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty second day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male years Sixty Eight
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Bookseller in Glasgow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U. P. Presbeterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Cadogan Street Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* X Mrs Mary Campbell

Dated this twenty second day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Thurston
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Coll: of Surgeons, Edint.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 18 Calogan Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Campbell, Bookseller, No 18 Calogan St. Glasgow, and that the said William Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity, observed by myself: (6) (1) Belief. That an edict has been issued from a Masonic Club to have him put to death. (2) Belief. That scouts are all about watching to apprehend him (3) Long fits of moody silence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) This is from Mrs Campbell, his wife. (1) A furious attack on his wife to get money and railway scrip from her. (2) Great restlessness during the night.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm. Thurston, L.R.C.S. Edin

Place of Abode, 232 West Regent St. Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Hardie
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Campbell, Bookseller. Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and that the said William Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His expression indicated at once the state of his mind; he appeared to be in a dreamy or sleepy condition and could only with difficulty get him to speak. He said "they killed him", and asked if they were executed on Wednesday". That he dared not tell, as it would implicate some of his relatives Talking incoherently. Forgetfulness; restlessness

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he was to be killed; that he was poisoned. That he imagined that every person was robbing him. Information from his wife, Mrs Campbell

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Hardie M.D

Place of Abode, 302 Bath Street Glasgow

DATED this Twenty third day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Johnston being (1) Incentiate of Royal Colle: of Surgeons Edinr. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 18 Cadogan St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Campbell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Thos Johnston

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Campbell residing at 18 Cadogan Street Glasgow wife of the Patient Certificates under the hands of Thomas Johnston and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Campbell Dyeworker residing at 18 Cadogan Street Glasgow and that the said William Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Campbell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ W Guthrie

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine Years.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6394

William Campbell

admitted 22nd Dec 1879

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Paterson (*) Father residing at 4 Sir Park Terrace Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Minie Paterson residing at 4 Sir Park Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Minie Paterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) John Paterson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Minie Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	Eighteen years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	No cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Barbara Park. Aunt of the Patient 314 Duke Street
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* John Paterson

Dated this twenty fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Shellie

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University Physician

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2)

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Fir Park Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Minie Paterson, 41 Fir park Terrace. Glasgow and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Minie Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Maniacal excitement. Constantly talking & incoherently. She says "I am the Earl of Beaconsfield & I am poisoned".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Paterson, by letter, says she is very excited, imagines herself an actress - dancing & singing - She thinks a deep plot has been laid to put her out of the way & that she is poisoned.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Shellie M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Leckie Place, Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 99.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physician & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Fir park Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Minie Paterson 41 Fir Park Terrace Glasgow and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Minie Paterson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient talks incoherently at one time declaring she is Lord Beaconsfield at another time that she is a Queen

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Father says she is at times violent throwing the bed clothes about and declared she would kill Judas Iscariot

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Turner Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Bellgrove St Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 99

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees being (1) M D Edin: F F P S Glasg hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Miss Minnie Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D Yellowlees M D

DATED this 25th day of Dec^r One thousand eight hundred and 79.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Paterson residing at 4 Firpark Terrace Glasgow father & the patient Certificates under the hands of James Smellie — and Hugh Turner — —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Minnie Paterson residing at 4 Firpark Terrace Glasgow and that the said Minnie Paterson — is a (5) person of unsound mind — — — — — — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Minnie Paterson — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Minnie Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

W Guthrie

DATED this twenty sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Glasgow Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6395

Minie Paterson

admitted 25th Dec 1879

25th

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Given (*) residing at Coleraine, Ireland humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Boyd Given, my son residing at Coleraine with me - is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Boyd Given to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Given X

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th. (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 79.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Boyd Given
2. Sex and Age,	male. 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wine Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Coleraine. Ireland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his father. Address given above. Wine merchant Coleraine
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Given X

Dated this 25th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 79

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Boyd Girvan, Wine Merchant, previously residing at Coleraine, Ireland and that the said John Boyd Girvan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her language is rambling and incoherent. He has various delusions such as that he is possessed of unbounded wealth, and that he could realise ten thousand pounds a year as a wine merchant and as much as a baronet. He states that his grandfather made the late Lord Mayo Governor General of India. He has also illusions of hearing

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 East Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Boyd Girvan, Wine Merchant previously residing at Coleraine Ireland and that the said John Boyd Girvan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) 1. He thinks that his Father has been persecuting him & that he should have received a large sum of money from him 2. He rambles from one subject to another and on no subject talks connectedly. 3. He is restless and excited.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Dr Barr and Mr Elliot informed me that for the last two months he has been having a quiet sensible man began to be excited, & has suffered from delusions both as to his Father and his means.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Crawford Renton M.B.

Place of Abode, 18 St James Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. Yellowlees, being (1) M.D. Edin. F.F.P.S. Glas. Gartnavel, Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Boyd Given, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D. Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 25th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 79.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Given residing at Coleraine Ireland Certificates under the hands of James Christie and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Boyd Given residing at Coleraine Ireland and that the said John Boyd Given is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Boyd Given as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Boyd Given ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 79

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6396

John Boyd Given

admitted 25th Dec 1879

25

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Fulton (*)
residing at Westfield House Rutherglen
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Fulton ~~residing at~~ 147 Stockwell Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Fulton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) James Fulton

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (3) day of Decr One thousand eight hundred and 79

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Fulton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 62
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	leather merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St James Terrace Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	147 Stockwell Street
8. Length of time Insane,	about five months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	abt 5 mos
13. Supposed Cause,	anxiety about Business matters
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother - the Petitioner address as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none
	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Fulton

Dated this 25th day of Decr One thousand eight hundred and 79.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 147 Stockwell Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Fulton and that the said William Fulton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness. Patient thinks his business is going wrong and that he has almost no money, when in reality he is well off. He wanders from one subject to and ther without apparent reason

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother states that he cannot be made to understand anything about his business He refuses to sell to his best customers. He is very sleepless & has lost appetite. when pressed on anything

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, J Crawford Renton M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 18 St James Terrace

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Beatson,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 147 Stockwell Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Fulton of 147 Stockwell Street, Glasgow and that the said William Fulton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) 1. Patient is suffering from delusions as to the state of his business and money affairs. 2. He exhibits great restlessness and depression, and is unable to speak to one subject for any length of time, passing to something else. 3. He considers the principles on which his business has been successfully carried on for some time to be unsound & unsatisfactory.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother informs me:- (1) That he has changed completely in his manner (2) That he has lost flesh & eats rapidly & sleeps badly (3) That he has been in the habit of carrying laudanum about with him (4) That he can not be trusted to understand any ordinary business transaction. (5) That so fixed is his delusion about his business being ruined he will not sell goods to his usual customers

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, George T. Beatson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Royal Crescent, Glasgow W.

DATED this 24th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 147 Stockwell Street
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Fulton, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Crawford Renton

DATED this 25th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
and that the said

is a (5)

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6397

William Fulton

admitted 25th Dec 1879

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Shire of Renfrew and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Alexander Ferguson

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Ferguson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Ferguson to the Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Alex. Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 22.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mercantile Clerk -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant -
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Newark St. Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Newark St. Greenock -
8. Length of time Insane,	About 6 weeks -
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 6 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Apparently thought about business -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Strong suspicion of it -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Ferguson, 9 Newark Greenock - Father - No relative known to have been affected -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of Dec., One thousand eight hundred and seventy-

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alex. Ferguson

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Univ.ty of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Newark St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Ferguson, Mercantile Clerk 9 Newark St. Greenock and that the said John Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Complete change in character & conduct. Laughs unmeaningly at times, as if to obscure the usual ways of the house. When asked about same he says it was all for fun.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that on Sunday evening in the Hydropathic Establishment at Wemyss Bay he suddenly threw a chair at him, overturned the furniture in the room. His brother Robert, found him today trying to strangle himself with a pocket handkerchief.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.B.

Place of Abode 116 Union St., Greenock.

DATED this 25th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnston Marshall being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edin. & holding the diploma & Doctor of Medicine from the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Newark Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Ferguson Mercantile Clerk 9 Newark St Greenock and that the said John Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Laughs in an unmeaning way at times without reference to anything said — When questioned about his violence at times he smiled & said it was because he was bilious —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he had thrown a chair at him & otherwise conducted himself in a violent & dangerous manner & that he is quite altered in his character. has spoken unpleasantly & disrespectfully to him & others quite contrary to his usual disposition

Name and Medical Designation, W Marshall

Place of Abode 10 Octavian Square

DATED this Greenock day of 25 One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being (1) a Med. in Med. of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Newark St., Greenock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
John Ferguson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Wallace, M.D.

DATED this 23rd day of Dec., One thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (3) Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Ferguson
residing 19 Newark Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Wallace
and William Johnston Marshall both Physicians in Greenock
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Ferguson
and that the said John Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Ferguson as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of for Lunatics at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

Harry Smith

To the Superintendent of the (7) *Asylum at* Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6398

John Ferguson

admitted 25th Dec 1879

25

27.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Wm William Fulton

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

Thos Smith Rodd
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 26th day of December

One thousand eight hundred and Seventy. nine.

William Fulton
Voluntary Patient
admitted 27th Dec 1879